Índices del

Archivo Notarial de Córdoba

Siglo XVII

# Índice Temático

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **TEMA** | **NÚMERO DE FICHA** |
| **Abasto de carnes** | 24, 518, 686, 1050, 1113, 1127, 1247, 1407, 1440, 1442, 1518 |
| **Abogados de la Real Audiencia** | 360, 371, 432, 457, 477, 482, 559, 561, 641, 764, 765, 766, 767, 963, 1039, 1120, 1471, 1523, 1526, 1534, 1685, 1697, 1714, 1769 |
| **Aceite** | 5, 629, 674, 1273, 1670 |
| **Adjudicaciones** | 678, 1005, 1127, 1465, 1741, 1772 |
| **Administradores** | 136, 249, 254, 255, 332, 338, 420, 436, 462, 608, 609, 686, 807, 1013, 1398, 1484, 1485, 1529, 1554, 1617, 1627 |
| **Agentes de Negocios** | 355, 551, 1337, 1621, 1640, 1665 |
| **Aguardiente** | 1371, 1408 |
| **Ajuste de cuentas** | 387, 420, 677, 737, 872, 898, 960, 1575, 1660, 1709 |
| **Albañiles** | 780, 807 |
| **Alcabala** | 1410, 1725, 1747, 1783 |
| **Alcaides** | 126, 732, 807, 1317 |
| **Alcaides del Consulado de Sevilla** | 942, 1169 |
| **Alcaldes** | 1, 95, 216, 271, 292, 302, 333, 416, 488, 517, 677, 1432 |
| **Alcaldes de la Real Sala del Crimen** | 1068 |
| **Alcaldes de Mesta** | 53 |
| **Alcaldes Mayores** | 34, 77, 79, 179, 250, 251, 259, 263, 271, 278, 300, 301, 327, 329, 340, 361, 373, 374, 391, 394, 418, 422, 434, 436, 452, 453, 457, 461, 462, 464, 467, 474, 504, 517, 528, 565, 571, 585, 592, 613, 617, 677, 718, 720, 723, 743, 746, 764, 765, 766, 767, 775, 789, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 930, 931, 932, 962, 970, 974, 982, 1002, 1017, 1040, 1042, 1076, 1143, 1199, 1203, 1204, 1270, 1289, 1290, 1300, 1302, 1318, 1323, 1352, 1359, 1371, 1376, 1391, 1410, 1415, 1439, 1442, 1446, 1482, 1559, 1567, 1577, 1649, 1651, 1662, 1663, 1673, 1692, 1693, 1765 |
| **Alcaldes Ordinarios** | 18, 56, 87, 94, 114, 115, 116, 117, 121, 142, 147, 152, 168, 173, 180, 192, 205, 235, 236, 248, 268, 290, 300, 301, 338, 351, 359, 360, 362, 363, 367, 371, 372, 373, 374, 377, 382, 386, 389, 403, 413, 420, 422, 424, 433, 434, 435, 448, 453, 507, 551, 552, 558, 578, 582, 584, 590, 591, 596, 600, 616, 625, 627, 638, 639, 645, 652, 654, 656, 659, 679, 681, 682, 688, 689, 690, 694, 698, 706, 708, 716, 733, 736, 740, 753, 789, 823, 843, 844, 897, 913, 922, 947, 960, 999, 1000, 1001, 1005, 1012, 1029, 1040, 1065, 1066, 1077, 1085, 1090, 1092, 1137, 1146, 1160, 1171, 1172, 1215, 1247, 1290, 1298, 1308, 1332, 1341, 1344, 1346, 1357, 1358, 1380, 1403, 1406, 1414, 1417, 1460, 1476, 1485, 1489, 1500, 1506, 1510, 1513, 1524, 1539, 1543, 1545, 1547, 1566, 1592, 1634, 1639, 1647, 1648, 1651, 1652, 1660, 1705, 1714, 1739, 1741, 1746, 1759, 1769, 1776 |
| **Alféreces** | 2, 7, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 30, 42, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 58, 68, 72, 79, 83, 87, 94, 102, 118, 127, 128, 135, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 159, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 181, 190, 191, 197, 198, 202, 204, 210, 212, 220, 221, 226, 230, 234, 240, 248, 255, 261, 265, 273, 274, 290, 300, 301, 305, 314, 321, 336, 339, 352, 355, 365, 371, 372, 373, 374, 382, 386, 410, 420, 422, 423, 427, 431, 433, 434, 436, 447, 448, 452, 459, 462, 468, 478, 486, 492, 494, 501, 508, 509, 514, 527, 545, 566, 568, 569, 590, 591, 596, 600, 606, 613, 616, 617, 619, 623, 626, 640, 645, 648, 650, 652, 653, 657, 658, 667, 676, 678, 679, 694, 698, 701, 703, 723, 730, 738, 749, 771, 786, 789, 803, 813, 823, 863, 878, 883, 897, 901, 911, 927, 928, 951, 960, 973, 974, 977, 983, 984, 985, 990, 998, 999, 1000, 1005, 1017, 1029, 1034, 1045, 1065, 1078, 1084, 1087, 1098, 1109, 1115, 1120, 1126, 1130, 1158, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1167, 1176, 1177, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1201, 1211, 1215, 1224, 1232, 1254, 1263, 1266, 1267, 1270, 1289, 1298, 1339, 1340, 1354, 1359, 1363, 1377, 1400, 1408, 1410, 1411, 1421, 1424, 1426, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1435, 1442, 1446, 1478, 1479, 1494, 1503, 1511, 1521, 1535, 1553, 1554, 1570, 1598, 1599, 1615, 1618, 1620, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1653, 1663, 1666, 1675, 1678, 1680, 1682, 1683, 1693, 1710, 1717, 1720, 1725, 1735, 1747, 1753, 1754, 1763, 1780, 1783 |
| **Algodón** | 342 |
| **Alguaciles del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición** | 435, 534, 1010, 1510, 1585, 1748, 1751 |
| **Alguaciles Mayores** | 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 42, 173, 179, 240, 266, 272, 283, 285, 299, 300, 313, 330, 334, 338, 355, 359, 363, 371, 373, 374, 378, 395, 416, 422, 434, 439, 445, 452, 458, 460, 481, 510, 518, 523, 524, 535, 536, 537, 551, 552, 566, 568, 572, 577, 596, 600, 602, 639, 683, 693, 694, 696, 705, 707, 708, 736, 740, 756, 776, 778, 789, 801, 807, 815, 830, 913, 931, 938, 948, 949, 988, 1019, 1020, 1030, 1035, 1036, 1065, 1066, 1068, 1083, 1100, 1104, 1105, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1125, 1130, 1160, 1161, 1198, 1199, 1217, 1227, 1239, 1258, 1284, 1285, 1309, 1317, 1347, 1373, 1382, 1384, 1402, 1415, 1441, 1442, 1454, 1471, 1497, 1502, 1523, 1526, 1542, 1547, 1552, 1576, 1577, 1583, 1587, 1598, 1601, 1616, 1630, 1663, 1664, 1668, 1670, 1675, 1680, 1714, 1715, 1727, 1728, 1732, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1754, 1756, 1762, 1764, 1783 |
| **Alguaciles Mayores de la Real Hacienda y Real Caja** | 556, 557, 565, 725, 766, 1063, 1415, 1694, 1704, 1708, 1723, 1744, 1750, 1766 |
| **Aprendices de oficios** | 287, 297, 362, 379, 590, 939, 957, 1107, 1108, 1296, 1406, 1414, 1545 |
| **Armada de Barlovento** | 1198, 1233, 1570, 1649, 1693 |
| **Arras** | 31, 154, 184, 198, 249, 288, 302, 316, 328, 344, 350, 382, 579, 588, 589, 601, 604, 615, 700, 701, 904, 994, 1071, 1127, 1153, 1165, 1189, 1217, 1286, 1488, 1517, 1523, 1609, 1642, 1667, 1756, 1774 |
| **Arrendamientos** | 5, 8, 13, 37, 52, 53, 72, 73, 90, 97, 98, 122, 137, 138, 147, 172, 178, 181, 195, 196, 214, 239, 261, 265, 270, 272, 274, 275, 292, 293, 294, 312, 320, 324, 346, 348, 358, 396, 424, 425, 426, 433, 435, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 449, 450, 453, 454, 455, 459, 460, 473, 474, 520, 521, 522, 561, 562, 573, 582, 597, 608, 609, 610, 611, 631, 632, 722, 743, 746, 769, 775, 791, 824, 873, 902, 989, 1021, 1022, 1025, 1030, 1035, 1036, 1100, 1122, 1172, 1173, 1228, 1249, 1268, 1279, 1318, 1328, 1348, 1355, 1412, 1423, 1442, 1472, 1475, 1484, 1530, 1531, 1535, 1537, 1540, 1587, 1590, 1602, 1613, 1625, 1628, 1629, 1637, 1639, 1646, 1735 |
| **Arrieros** | 1326, 1755 |
| **Artilleros** | 1746 |
| **Arzobispos** | 361, 499 |
| **Asentador de Su Majestad** | 1410 |
| **Asentistas** | 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 334, 336 |
| **Autos** | 268, 369, 497, 514, 548, 558, 617, 652, 655, 685, 706, 716, 787, 858, 1070, 1130, 1232, 1246, 1289, 1298, 1336, 1374, 1398, 1417, 1551, 1557, 1559, 1707, 1728 |
| **Ayudas de Cámara del Rey** | 1102, 1621, 1640 |
| **Azúcar** | 638, 733, 878, 1236, 1387, 1457, 1672, 1681, 1761 |
| **Bachilleres** | 26, 27, 36, 59, 60, 61, 96, 139, 141, 192, 223, 228, 234, 235, 256, 262, 275, 281, 284, 298, 304, 312, 338, 345, 353, 363, 369, 372, 404, 406, 411, 412, 414, 418, 470, 478, 485, 495, 499, 500, 506, 524, 526, 527, 545, 555, 566, 567, 568, 575, 580, 584, 586, 597, 627, 629, 631, 632, 638, 641, 658, 661, 664, 683, 686, 697, 704, 710, 730, 749, 755, 760, 772, 788, 805, 850, 851, 855, 887, 909, 912, 963, 966, 1034, 1062, 1233, 1287, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1337, 1340, 1378, 1401, 1417, 1440, 1441, 1468, 1499, 1515, 1553, 1554, 1599, 1611, 1642, 1669, 1679, 1709, 1716, 1732, 1734, 1781 |
| **Barberos** | 342, 816 |
| **Boticas** | 1109, 1470 |
| **Bueyes** | 33, 97, 147, 151, 165, 181, 209, 211, 407, 456, 532, 563, 578, 631, 1050, 1377 |
| **Bulas** | 65, 231, 499 |
| **Caballeros de la Orden de Alcántara** | 765, 802, 1462 |
| **Caballeros de la Orden de Calatrava** | 789, 1102, 1137, 1143, 1478, 1621, 1640 |
| **Caballeros de la Orden de Santiago** | 422, 461, 551, 569, 775, 946, 1093, 1289, 1352, 1397, 1410, 1421, 1426, 1432, 1439, 1442, 1446, 1449, 1456, 1462, 1621, 1640 |
| **Caballos** | 2, 33, 63, 100, 129, 211, 347, 366, 368, 407, 506, 532, 545, 578, 634, 780, 816, 866, 894, 925, 986, 1032, 1033, 1057, 1171, 1223, 1227, 1301, 1321, 1342, 1524, 1529, 1591, 1597, 1619, 1648, 1707, 1755 |
| **Cabildo** | 5, 11, 12, 13, 16, 51, 83, 90, 96, 118, 137, 157, 161, 173, 212, 253, 300, 338, 359, 360, 371, 373, 374, 408, 422, 423, 424, 432, 433, 434, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 551, 453, 454, 455, 457, 459, 460, 477, 482, 488, 505, 515, 551, 552, 761, 789, 801, 913, 916, 917, 929, 1014, 1232, 1318, 1336, 1400, 1437, 1443, 1458, 1463, 1477, 1495, 1501, 1516, 1557, 1565, 1584, 1591, 1595, 1596, 1613, 1630, 1646, 1663, 1680, 1720, 1783 |
| **Cabras** | 358, 631, 632 |
| **Caciques** | 192, 343, 1569 |
| **Cal** | 227, 289, 296, 657, 1584 |
| **Caldereros y fundidores** | 1625 |
| **Caminos** | 474, 564, 743, 746, 1002, 1377 |
| **Cancelaciones** | 271, 314, 324, 331, 334, 372, 695, 756, 785, 811, 831, 838, 842, 857, 872, 888, 902, 903, 911, 922, 931, 932, 935, 950, 954, 960, 975, 1019, 1090, 1207, 1243, 1244, 1250, 1285, 1319, 1324, 1349, 1372, 1457, 1466, 1493, 1498, 1508, 1509, 1511, 1527, 1562, 1583, 1587, 1593, 1607, 1644, 1660, 1661, 1671, 1677, 1695, 1727, 1734, 1742, 1764, 1775, 1782 |
| **Canónigos** | 447, 812, 1340, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1728 |
| **Canonjías** | 1378 |
| **Canteras** | 974, 1017, 1290, 1377 |
| **Caña** | 114, 165, 323, 338, 342, 388, 390, 396, 437, 485, 503, 522, 586, 888, 1586, 1748 |
| **Capellanes** | 1076, 1231, 1573, 1670 |
| **Capellanías** | 166, 167, 234, 298, 315, 410, 411, 412, 414, 456, 499, 526, 547, 578, 581, 597, 638, 674, 676, 681, 690, 739, 774, 776, 861, 897, 902, 912, 998, 1062, 1163, 1231, 1465, 1473, 1487, 1515, 1544, 1566, 1573, 1592, 1614, 1654, 1669, 1679, 1690, 1691, 1714, 1716, 1781 |
| **Capillas** | 340, 456, 581, 593, 629, 639, 661, 677, 749, 911, 986, 1269, 1511, 1620, 1653, 1700 |
| **Capitanes** | 1, 5, 15, 18, 34, 35, 41, 56, 61, 72, 76, 78, 79, 90, 93, 94, 95, 121, 123, 182, 194, 196, 199, 205, 206, 207, 208, 211, 216, 217, 225, 237, 238, 246, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 259, 263, 266, 270, 271, 275, 276, 278, 283, 285, 301, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 315, 316, 317, 319, 322, 327, 329, 334, 336, 338, 340, 350, 354, 359, 361, 367, 371, 373, 374, 377, 385, 389, 390, 393, 397, 399, 400, 401, 403, 407, 410, 411, 413, 414, 416, 418, 420, 422, 432, 433, 434, 436, 442, 444, 448, 451, 452, 453, 456, 457, 458, 459, 461, 462, 463, 464, 466, 467, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 482, 486, 489, 491, 494, 496, 500, 501, 504, 506, 507, 510, 511, 516, 517, 518, 520, 521, 523, 525, 526, 528, 529, 531, 532, 534, 538, 539, 541, 543, 546, 549, 550, 554, 556, 557, 560, 563, 564, 565, 568, 569, 571, 572, 573, 574, 577, 578, 579, 581, 584, 585, 588, 589, 592, 593, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 603, 605, 606, 609, 610, 613, 614, 617, 619, 621, 623, 625, 626, 627, 634, 638, 643, 644, 645, 652, 654, 656, 658, 659, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 688, 689, 690, 693, 694, 697, 702, 707, 711, 718, 720, 723, 725, 731, 736, 737, 742, 743, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 759, 760, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 771, 773, 775, 783, 789, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 799, 800, 802, 803, 807, 812, 817, 818, 819, 821, 826, 828, 829, 833, 834, 839, 840, 843, 844, 850, 851, 852, 854, 855, 856, 857, 864, 867, 868, 871, 872, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 895, 897, 898, 903, 904, 907, 909, 912, 916, 920, 923, 924, 928, 930, 932, 936, 945, 947, 948, 951, 952, 961, 964, 966, 970, 972, 974, 976, 977, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 987, 990, 992, 997, 1000, 1002, 1006, 1009, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1024, 1033, 1037, 1040, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1048, 1055, 1057, 1060, 1063, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1070, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1088, 1093, 1096, 1098, 1105, 1109, 1110, 1112, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1122, 1123, 1125, 1127, 1128, 1130, 1132, 1133, 1143, 1146, 1149, 1150, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1173, 1177, 1178, 1181, 1182, 1185, 1186, 1191, 1192, 1197, 1199, 1201, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1219, 1227, 1230, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1244, 1247, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1260, 1264, 1266, 1268, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1285, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1295, 1298, 1300, 1302, 1304, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1330, 1334, 1335, 1339, 1342, 1344, 1346, 1352, 1354, 1356, 1357, 1359, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1369, 1371, 1374, 1376, 1379, 1380, 1384, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1403, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1414, 1415, 1417, 1418, 1420, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1435, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1461, 1462, 1467, 1468, 1472, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1482, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1492, 1494, 1496, 1497, 1499, 1501, 1506, 1510, 1511, 1513, 1515, 1524, 1526, 1527, 1534, 1539, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1547, 1548, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1558, 1559, 1561, 1563, 1566, 1567, 1570, 1572, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1579, 1583, 1584, 1587, 1592, 1595, 1598, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1604, 1607, 1609, 1611, 1613, 1614, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1620, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1642, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1660, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1679, 1681, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1700, 1704, 1705, 1708, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1721, 1723, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1732, 1733, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1742, 1744, 1745, 1747, 1750, 1754, 1756, 1758, 1759, 1763, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1783 |
| **Capítulos** | 764, 765, 766, 767, 1291, 1323, 1432 |
| **Cárceles** | 34, 1317 |
| **Carnestolendas** | 516 |
| **Carnicerías** | 1061, 1103, 1188, 1246, 1297 |
| **Carpinteros** | 285, 313, 487, 568, 1653 |
| **Carros** | 3, 6, 7, 56, 70, 95, 98, 214, 424, 425, 430, 425, 429, 430, 970, 974, 1289 |
| **Carta de lasto** | 1524, 1546, 1568, 1569, 1580, 1606, 1619, 1749 |
| **Carta de pago** | 524, 1066, 1090, 1357, 1402, 1450, 1466, 1522, 1578 |
| **Casas** | 75, 86, 96, 146, 188, 198, 206, 207, 227, 246, 249, 256, 272, 280, 281, 291, 294, 296, 312, 322, 335, 339, 343, 346, 356, 363, 378, 382, 388, 402, 408, 412, 479, 495, 496, 498, 501, 505, 508, 520, 524, 566, 567, 568, 570, 573, 577, 578, 624, 657, 659, 660, 674, 680, 695, 705, 710, 712, 714, 717, 722, 730, 742, 745, 783, 785, 791, 800, 808, 920, 980, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1010, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1051, 1062, 1084, 1085, 1095, 1118, 1170, 1191, 1225, 1228, 1232, 1234, 1249, 1272, 1295, 1308, 1320, 1369, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1390, 1408, 1417, 1459, 1465, 1469, 1472, 1473, 1477, 1487, 1488, 1498, 1511, 1542, 1566, 1592, 1595, 1614, 1625, 1651, 1658, 1668, 1670, 1673, 1690, 1691, 1763, 1781 |
| **Casas Reales** | 300 |
| **Catedráticos de la Real Universidad** | 963, 1039, 1638 |
| **Causas criminales** | 213, 528, 1341, 1380 |
| **Censos** | 151, 158, 159, 161, 166, 167, 173, 245, 277, 282, 298, 315, 322, 400, 410, 411, 413, 414, 456, 469, 472, 480, 484, 499, 509, 511, 526, 533, 543, 547, 554, 563, 578, 586, 587, 597, 598, 657, 668, 676, 689, 711, 748, 751, 758, 788, 792, 801, 819, 876, 897, 902, 911, 917, 929, 964, 998, 999, 1000, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1033, 1043, 1053, 1076, 1081, 1088, 1092, 1127, 1130, 1163, 1164, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1212, 1216, 1241, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1295, 1298, 1301, 1369, 1435, 1443, 1464, 1465, 1485, 1487, 1492, 1499, 1511, 1516, 1542, 1550, 1553, 1566, 1583, 1592, 1612, 1614, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1634, 1639, 1654, 1669, 1670, 1690, 1691, 1695, 1716, 1733, 1734, 1754, 1770, 1781 |
| **Cereros** | 203 |
| **Certificaciones** | 263, 301, 341, 421, 540, 583, 622, 663, 763, 832, 1004, 1014, 1015, 1038, 1101, 1193, 1290, 1293, 1361, 1397, 1399, 1514, 1610, 1738 |
| **Cesiones** | 826, 1269, 1632, 1633, 1634 |
| **Cirujanos** | 923 |
| **Clérigos** | 119, 192, 224, 232, 262, 281, 284, 295, 298, 304, 312, 332, 345, 353, 363, 404, 406, 410, 411, 412, 484, 524, 555, 568, 597, 627, 629, 631, 638, 650, 661, 683, 697, 704, 715, 730, 735, 739, 749, 755, 861, 886, 893, 909, 912, 966, 1034, 1046, 1078, 1151, 1179, 1480, 1599, 1617, 1653, 1654, 1667, 1678, 1679, 1709 |
| **Codicilios** | 189, 217, 218, 229, 301, 430, 577, 616, 662, 669, 674, 681, 713, 737, 807, 981, 1118, 1166, 1398, 1474 |
| **Cofradías** | 36, 59, 75, 95, 124, 131, 133, 155, 192, 248, 318, 337, 456, 495, 496, 525, 526, 593, 616, 638, 658, 727, 737, 745, 758, 777, 860, 865, 882, 902, 923, 924, 980, 993, 998, 999, 1028, 1088, 1121, 1147, 1163, 1171, 1199, 1227, 1273, 1274, 1369, 1389, 1409, 1442, 1511, 1542, 1548, 1620, 1653, 1667, 1707, 1714, 1737 |
| **Colaterales** | 1670 |
| **Colegios** | 234, 410, 499, 749, 833, 1335 |
| **Comederos** | 5, 8, 72, 98, 147, 172, 338, 435 |
| **Comisarios** | 433, 559, 1102 |
| **Comisarios de la Santa Cruzada** | 1065, 1102 |
| **Comisarios del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición** | 275, 327, 576, 579, 586, 605, 614 |
| **Compañía de Jesús** | 412 |
| **Compañías** | 244, 279, 387, 392, 597, 610, 831, 888, 927, 1473 |
| **Compañías Milicianas** | 638, 746, 1363, 1379, 1389, 1411, 1427, 1429, 1439, 1511, 1513, 1534, 1618, 1652, 1767 |
| **Compra – ventas** | 3, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 25, 28, 34, 38, 39, 42, 50, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 64, 70, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 94, 96, 99, 118, 119, 132, 133, 139, 142, 146, 148, 149, 150, 156, 157, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 175, 176, 177, 182, 183, 191, 197, 205, 206, 210, 230, 235, 237, 252, 253, 255, 260, 264, 267, 273, 276, 277, 281, 282, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 323, 325, 326, 330, 334, 335, 336, 343, 353, 356, 377, 380, 386, 392, 393, 398, 399, 408, 409, 413, 416, 456, 465, 468, 469, 472, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 498, 501, 502, 503, 505, 509, 510, 511, 513, 515, 518, 523, 534, 537, 538, 539, 541, 546, 549, 550, 563, 566, 570, 572, 580, 586, 587, 592, 595, 596, 598, 599, 600, 607, 620, 624, 627, 628, 633, 636, 637, 640, 643, 644, 645, 646, 659, 664, 665, 667, 668, 670, 671, 672, 673, 675, 687, 692, 693, 698, 714, 717, 721, 730, 735, 736, 757, 761, 762, 770, 778, 781, 783, 786, 790, 792, 798, 799, 805, 808, 814, 815, 817, 821, 835, 837, 848, 849, 860, 874, 880, 886, 895, 896, 905, 911, 914, 915, 921, 933, 934, 936, 937, 938, 944, 947, 951, 962, 965, 969, 978, 979, 988, 999, 1001, 1010, 1013, 1018, 1023, 1024, 1027, 1028, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1042, 1044, 1048, 1051, 1054, 1055, 1060, 1078, 1081, 1082, 1086, 1089, 1092, 1095, 1103, 1104, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1116, 1126, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1134, 1145, 1154, 1180, 1187, 1188, 1197, 1198, 1200, 1212, 1216, 1218, 1222, 1224, 1225, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1239, 1240, 1246, 1256, 1258, 1260, 1263, 1267, 1294, 1295, 1297, 1298, 1313, 1330, 1332, 1333, 1343, 1351, 1360, 1365, 1366, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1390, 1391, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1400, 1417, 1418, 1424, 1428, 1431, 1433, 1443, 1445, 1453, 1463, 1476, 1477, 1489, 1494, 1503, 1507, 1516, 1525, 1527, 1539, 1549, 1550, 1553, 1557, 1559, 1564, 1565, 1570, 1577, 1579, 1581, 1582, 1585, 1586, 1589, 1596, 1598, 1612, 1616, 1617, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1631, 1632, 1634, 1641, 1643, 1647, 1649, 1655, 1662, 1664, 1668, 1675, 1676, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1693, 1696, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1739, 1746, 1752, 1769, 1771, 1773, 1778 |
| **Condes** | 249, 254, 255, 270, 358, 404, 406, 474, 501, 613, 623, 743, 746, 859, 895, 970, 974, 1002, 1017, 1087, 1120, 1168, 1169, 1209, 1289, 1300, 1379, 1420, 1431, 1439, 1455, 1478, 1621, 1640, 1665, 1767 |
| **Condestables** | 542 |
| **Confirmación de fundación** | 551, 552 |
| **Confirmaciones de oficio** | 355, 556, 941, 942, 1168, 1169, 1300, 1325, 1455, 1621, 1640, 1665, |
| **Construcciones** | 33, 73, 75, 114, 124, 129, 239, 300, 318, 337, 388, 411, 474, 479, 517, 526, 581, 593, 617, 619, 623, 639, 651, 669, 677, 707, 737, 743, 745, 806, 807, 865, 882, 889, 927, 928, 945, 970, 974, 980, 986, 998, 1045, 1083, 1088, 1109, 1147, 1163, 1170, 1227, 1265, 1289, 1311, 1345, 1409, 1444, 1464, 1473, 1495, 1552, 1559, 1627, 1653, 1658, 1705, 1714 |
| **Contadores** | 723, 841, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 1676 |
| **Contadores de la Real Hacienda y Caja** | 1418 |
| **Contadores de Menores** | 436 |
| **Contadores de Penas de Cámara de la Real Audiencia** | 397 |
| **Contratas** | 1255 |
| **Convenios** | 91, 216, 259, 346, 349, 351, 352, 495, 517, 571, 685, 1002, 1050, 1367, 1385, 1415, 1465, 1471, 1551, 1635 |
| **Conventos** | 1, 32, 36, 133, 277, 282, 327, 329, 340, 407, 456, 508, 526, 568, 658, 695, 707, 708, 709, 737, 741, 745, 771, 786, 791, 813, 865, 889, 927, 928, 951, 964, 980, 990, 998, 1049, 1062, 1083, 1088, 1109, 1127, 1147, 1160, 1161, 1163, 1170, 1171, 1216, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1241, 1245, 1249, 1265, 1269, 1345, 1364, 1365, 1409, 1424, 1443, 1444, 1462, 1464, 1495, 1520, 1552, 1559, 1563, 1599, 1612, 1620, 1627, 1653, 1658, 1669, 1698, 1700, 1714, 1716, 1733, 1734, 1781 |
| **Corregidores** | 34, 54, 95, 1293, 1421, 1558, 1587 |
| **Criadores de ganado** | 72, 480, 482, 734, 779, 1518 |
| **Cuadrillas de carros** | 5, 8, 178, 209, 211, 232, 319, 407, 429, 435, 532, 578, 613, 617, 619, 623, 771, 826, 1289, 1377 |
| **Cuevas** | 822 |
| **Curas** | 60, 61, 139, 141, 218, 223, 275, 284, 295, 296, 315, 327, 338, 345, 353, 363, 372, 400, 418, 427, 495, 500, 506, 509, 527, 530, 533, 543, 553, 554, 566, 574, 575, 576, 584, 585, 586, 587, 605, 614, 641, 642, 686, 710, 730, 737, 745, 749, 760, 771, 800, 805, 806, 812, 813, 833, 893, 937, 963, 990, 998, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1039, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1070, 1091, 1092, 1102, 1154, 1158, 1164, 1170, 1176, 1179, 1180, 1185, 1186, 1195, 1226, 1278, 1283, 1338, 1367, 1378, 1430, 1443, 1465, 1473, 1553, 1554, 1569, 1584, 1599, 1612, 1638, 1669, 1683, 1712, 1716, 1770 |
| **Curatos** | 605, 893 |
| **Declaraciones** | 143, 150, 152, 228, 402, 479, 558, 564, 720, 1417, 1656, 1728 |
| **Definidores** | 707, 708, 709, 1552 |
| **Dehesas** | 5, 72, 359, 482 |
| **Demandas** | 196, 268, 656, 1202, 1280, 1396, 1446, 1624, 1657, 1660, 1673, 1202, 1280, 1396, 1446, 1568, 1657, 1673 |
| **Dementes** | 495, 496, 1398, 1419 |
| **Depositarios Generales** | 127, 128, 135, 145, 168, 182, 196, 199, 206, 207, 208, 217, 218, 433, 447, 448, 494, 694, 744, 760, 1168, 1302, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1309, 1325, 1448, 1504, 1530, 1531, 1535, 1537, 1540, 1544, 1570, 1576, 1587, 1590, 1595, 1602, 1613, 1628, 1629, 1640, 1646, 1648, 1663, 1665, 1680, 1720, 1721, 1728, 1738 |
| **Diáconos** | 1332, 1337 |
| **Diezmos** | 110, 243, 755, 977, 1277, 1278, 1575 |
| **Diputados** | 628, 737 |
| **Divisiónes de bienes** | 163, 254, 363, 497, 503, 514, 648, 678, 706, 716, 749, 771, 1005, 1120, 1139, 1165, 1174, 1191, 1295, 1308, 1417, 1668, 1731, 1741, 1742, 1765, 1772 |
| **Doctores** | 327, 329, 360, 371, 422, 457, 500, 561, 638, 650, 658, 737, 749, 789, 806, 812, 813, 937, 953, 963, 1039, 1065, 1102, 1179, 1195, 1215, 1254, 1275, 1368, 1378, 1443, 1465, 1506, 1520, 1553, 1554, 1599, 1632, 1634, 1638, 1647, 1679, 1697, 1716, 1720, 1721, 1722 |
| **Donaciones** | 32, 124, 174, 212, 240, 247, 266, 280, 286, 375, 387, 479, 508, 553, 606, 612, 626, 703, 705, 707, 708, 709, 745, 892, 909, 923, 924, 943, 958, 980, 1156, 1264, 1276, 1415, 1424, 1437, 1495, 1516, 1520, 1542, 1612, 1728 |
| **Doradores Mayores de la Jineta del Rey** | 1164 |
| **Dotes** | 31, 78, 82, 99, 141, 145, 154, 160, 171, 183, 184, 198, 199, 206, 225, 235, 249, 254, 288, 302, 316, 326, 328, 344, 354, 357, 380, 382, 387, 390, 492, 530, 579, 588, 589, 601, 604, 612, 615, 621, 660, 700, 701, 761, 869, 980, 993, 994, 1008, 1045, 1049, 1056, 1153, 1165, 1189, 1217, 1262, 1282, 1286, 1364, 1471, 1488, 1517, 1523, 1633, 1642, 1698, 1722, 1728, 1756, 1774, 1780 |
| **Ejercicios Militares** | 1767 |
| **Embargos** | 68, 124, 764, 765, 766, 767, 949, 968, 972, 1206, 1478, 1504, 1721, 1722, 1728 |
| **Encomenderos** | 539, 638, 1352, 1354, 1472, 1561, 1672, 1681 |
| **Esclavos** | 29, 126, 179, 180, 279, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 456, 507, 526, 568, 569, 578, 586, 602, 603, 629, 638, 674, 702, 740, 748, 749, 750, 752, 754, 774, 799, 802, 811, 817, 821, 825, 861, 878, 891, 895, 945, 964, 966, 980, 998, 1049, 1062, 1071, 1127, 1163, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1216, 1219, 1227, 1290, 1328, 1345, 1350, 1379, 1387, 1388, 1421, 1440, 1445, 1454, 1467, 1470, 1479, 1485, 1488, 1502, 1526, 1527, 1532, 1543, 1620, 1623, 1639, 1654, 1667, 1670, 1702, 1728, 1732, 1736, 1757, 1760, 1768 |
| **Esclavos chinos** | 391 |
| **Esclavos criollos** | 1267, 1488 |
| **Esclavos mulatos** | 9, 10, 65, 126, 183, 193, 250, 252, 267, 353, 365, 375, 406, 412, 416, 526, 534, 539, 553, 554, 595, 627, 633, 640, 658, 664, 686, 696, 699, 704, 735, 741, 753, 776, 800, 807, 862, 945, 951, 981, 997, 1029, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1104, 1118, 1129, 1175, 1180, 1199, 1214, 1239, 1240, 1256, 1260, 1263, 1310, 1314, 1333, 1351, 1365, 1389, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1407, 1438, 1489, 1547, 1563, 1616, 1620, 1633, 1662, 1664, 1738 |
| **Esclavos negros** | 9, 34, 35, 65, 68, 70, 76, 77, 79, 119, 125, 129, 152, 188, 190, 193, 205, 208, 224, 229, 237, 238, 246, 260, 264, 276, 296, 321, 328, 330, 334, 336, 375, 377, 378, 384, 386, 392, 393, 394, 412, 417, 419, 476, 490, 491, 502, 518, 523, 538, 541, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 571, 581, 592, 595, 596, 600, 607, 621, 628, 637, 643, 644, 646, 665, 670, 671, 672, 673, 683, 686, 690, 691, 703, 721, 736, 738, 751, 776, 786, 787, 790, 805, 835, 849, 854, 865, 886, 891, 923, 924, 928, 933, 936, 937, 943, 945, 947, 962, 980, 988, 1000, 1006, 1009, 1018, 1029, 1034, 1044, 1048, 1054, 1062, 1068, 1078, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1126, 1131, 1132, 1134, 1145, 1154, 1163, 1166, 1170, 1181, 1187, 1192, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1214, 1217, 1218, 1222, 1224, 1233, 1279, 1295, 1313, 1322, 1330, 1332, 1343, 1358, 1364, 1366, 1391, 1398, 1418, 1422, 1424, 1428, 1450, 1453, 1464, 1473, 1474, 1476, 1489, 1494, 1503, 1507, 1539, 1549, 1550, 1555, 1569, 1570, 1572, 1577, 1579, 1581, 1582, 1589, 1591, 1593, 1598, 1616, 1617, 1635, 1636, 1647, 1649, 1655, 1664, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1693, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1718, 1728, 1738, 1746, 1748, 1769, 1771, 1778 |
| **Esclavos pardos** | 848, 890, 945, 1031, 1341 |
| **Escribanos** | 67, 121, 129, 136, 263, 294, 301, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 320, 322, 330, 331, 334, 336, 342, 377, 397, 414, 421, 508, 509, 539, 540, 547, 583, 596, 600, 607, 609, 617, 622, 628, 652, 663, 675, 677, 688, 689, 706, 717, 720, 735, 736, 751, 763, 764, 774, 807, 832, 909, 912, 913, 930, 931, 947, 951, 962, 982, 1004, 1014, 1015, 1017, 1038, 1039, 1063, 1064, 1101, 1102, 1193, 1194, 1205, 1224, 1245, 1249, 1257, 1263, 1267, 1290, 1293, 1299, 1300, 1314, 1361, 1362, 1397, 1399, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1421, 1422, 1445, 1446, 1453, 1460, 1464, 1472, 1475, 1480, 1482, 1494, 1500, 1507, 1510, 1513, 1514, 1541, 1553, 1556, 1557, 1573, 1608, 1610, 1618, 1632, 1634, 1636, 1647, 1649, 1662, 1663, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1705, 1707, 1711, 1724, 1725, 1732, 1745, 1746, 1759, 1769, 1782 |
| **Escuelas** | 349, 352 |
| **Expósitos** | 569, 581, 593, 776 |
| **Factores de la Armazón de Negros Esclavos** | 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 334, 336, 750, 751, 752, 754, 1044, 1685, 1769 |
| **Fianzas** | 14, 41, 122, 124, 127, 128, 211, 243, 268, 269, 270, 294, 299, 303, 305, 306, 307, 310, 311, 334, 396, 466, 507, 562, 565, 585, 653, 654, 694, 740, 747, 750, 754, 755, 760, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 775, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 802, 809, 810, 818, 833, 863, 864, 875, 876, 895, 920, 968, 977, 983, 984, 1042, 1043, 1053, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1077, 1085, 1097, 1098, 1115, 1128, 1133, 1160, 1191, 1205, 1221, 1229, 1230, 1244, 1255, 1259, 1261, 1265, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1347, 1349, 1353, 1358, 1359, 1368, 1403, 1432, 1447, 1453, 1461, 1462, 1502, 1505, 1513, 1519, 1538, 1544, 1547, 1558, 1592, 1636, 1657, 1660, 1727, 1729, 1732, 1747, 1758, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1772 |
| **Fieles ejecutores** | 436, 449, 450, 1673 |
| **Fiestas patronales** | 509, 1065, 1442, 1443, 1612, 1716 |
| **Finiquitos** | 851, 857, 867, 869, 1047, 1114, 1480 |
| **Fiscales** | 551, 789, 1415 |
| **Fletes** | 619, 623, 733, 970, 974, 1099, 1289, 1659, 1672, 1681, 1761 |
| **Flotas** | 41, 76, 135, 196, 206, 207, 303, 531, 554, 559, 560, 741, 743, 789, 895, 1087, 1106, 1211, 1320, 1426, 1432, 1449, 1456, 1462, 1503, 1656, 1761 |
| **Fraguas** | 272 |
| **Frailes** | 63, 69, 204, 499, 500, 552, 707, 708, 709, 741, 786, 849, 853, 909, 1160, 1161, 1269, 1371, 1461, 1552, 1591, 1674 |
| **Fugitivos** | 29, 34, 79, 152, 179, 180, 365, 571, 595, 602, 825, 951, 1485, 1533, 1543, 1547 |
| **Fundadores** | 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 25, 28, 38, 39, 51, 55, 57, 58, 64, 83, 86, 88, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 118, 142, 147, 149, 156, 162, 165, 210, 234, 410, 433, 435, 489, 513, 519, 1640, 1665, 1697 |
| **Ganado** | 95, 261, 275, 277, 358, 390, 658, 749, 964, 1032, 1049, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1370, 1379, 1388, 1440, 1442, 1624 |
| **Ganado mayor** | 24, 93, 186, 239, 383, 407, 427, 532, 578, 597, 608, 609, 610, 894, 959, 1050, 1097, 1113, 1191, 1247, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1318, 1727, 1764 |
| **Ganado menor** | 1727 |
| **Generales** | 294, 303, 457, 554, 569, 677, 741, 1065, 1076, 1289, 1426, 1449, 1456, 1462, 1503, 1656, 1693, 1726 |
| **Gobernadores** | 292, 294, 332, 333, 426, 517, 677, 1198, 1376, 1415, 1421, 1442, 1529 |
| **Gobierno de Indios** | 121, 182, 292, 293, 322, 332, 333, 517, 677, 1002, 1300, 1376, 1415, 1442 |
| **Grana** | 1449 |
| **Guardas Mayores** | 458, 556, 557, 565, 725, 1063, 1415, 1598, 1694, 1704, 1708, 1723, 1744, 1750, 1766 |
| **Guardianes de Conventos** | 951, 1552 |
| **Haciendas** | 73, 93, 166, 167, 245, 277, 283, 320, 331, 358, 368, 383, 389, 390, 401, 403, 412, 433, 445, 460, 461, 532, 563, 584, 586, 593, 629, 661, 668, 674, 751, 792, 802, 953, 959, 960, 972, 977, 989, 1015, 1057, 1065, 1081, 1090, 1099, 1109, 1113, 1135, 1181, 1185, 1229, 1236, 1247, 1248, 1268, 1277, 1278, 1287, 1364, 1366, 1370, 1377, 1419, 1423, 1432, 1436, 1475, 1490, 1492, 1515, 1543, 1551, 1552, 1569, 1572, 1574, 1589, 1604, 1607, 1613, 1614, 1624, 1630, 1635, 1652, 1655, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1674, 1681, 1682, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1698, 1748, 1757, 1760, 1764, 1768, 1772, 1777 |
| **Harina** | 367, 383, 487, 745, 1227 |
| **Herbajes** | 5, 72, 214, 261, 292, 435 |
| **Herencias** | 140, 166, 167, 202, 222, 247, 254, 292, 299, 300, 315, 402, 452, 478, 497, 507, 648, 655, 784, 854, 1139, 1160, 1161, 1191, 1194, 1237, 1308, 1319, 1374, 1398, 1403, 1419, 1512, 1520, 1571, 1699, 1709, 1732, 1742, 1758, 1772, 1780 |
| **Heridos** | 1380 |
| **Hermandades** | 525, 577, 593, 1444, 1653, 1667 |
| **Herreros** | 218, 925 |
| **Hierros** | 416 |
| **Hijos naturales** | 130, 327, 329, 347, 368, 429, 486, 514, 638, 910, 1290, 1301, 1389, 1409, 1458, 1609, 1684 |
| **Hipotecas** | 21, 23, 76, 209, 322, 496, 668, 733, 751, 774, 785, 885, 890, 915, 920, 942, 952, 953, 961, 1003, 1049, 1068, 1073, 1074, 1084, 1085, 1098, 1106, 1130, 1191, 1205, 1308, 1310, 1342, 1350, 1353, 1364, 1374, 1388, 1403, 1470, 1498, 1502, 1552, 1561, 1595, 1681, 1732, 1754, 1761, 1781 |
| **Hornos** | 73, 226, 227, 246, 265, 274, 281, 289, 296, 487, 657, 742, 743, 814, 979, 1001, 1010, 1089 |
| **Hospital de San Juan de Dios** | 42, 69, 498, 749, 1464 |
| **Hospital Real de San Pedro** | 332, 333, 343 |
| **Hospitales** | 680 |
| **Huérfanos** | 189, 193, 215, 327, 350, 506, 526, 533, 543, 547, 553, 577, 601, 629, 1013, 1045, 1088, 1118, 1123, 1171, 1403, 1430, 1614 |
| **Hurtos** | 1341, 1358, 1392, 1524, 1568, 1569, 1597, 1606, 1619, 1648, 1749 |
| **Iglesias** | 5, 8, 75, 81, 95, 114, 124, 243, 318, 337, 368, 381, 388, 407, 411, 412, 500, 517, 581, 593, 603, 616, 629, 639, 642, 669, 674, 677, 683, 737, 747, 755, 806, 807, 816, 853, 865, 882, 911, 928, 945, 956, 977, 980, 986, 998, 1002, 1045, 1076, 1080, 1083, 1088, 1109, 1147, 1162, 1163, 1170, 1171, 1195, 1265, 1269, 1271, 1273, 1311, 1338, 1345, 1367, 1378, 1385, 1389, 1409, 1443, 1444, 1464, 1473, 1495, 1516, 1519, 1536, 1562, 1575, 1605, 1612, 1620, 1653, 1670, 1705, 1714, 1716, 1726, 1740, 1781 |
| **Indios** | 2, 44, 65, 88, 189, 215, 242, 318, 343, 397, 414, 437, 444, 450, 475, 486, 487, 488, 517, 634, 639, 667, 687, 732, 776, 1057, 1129, 1225, 1318, 1359, 1376, 1391, 1410, 1442, 1518, 1569, 1597, 1603, 1663 |
| **Ingenios** | 213, 249, 254, 255, 404, 406, 501, 828 |
| **Intérpretes** | 292, 333, 488, 517, 1442, 1518 |
| **Inventarios** | 32, 36, 201, 227, 242, 246, 279, 296, 339, 342, 345, 358, 378, 384, 403, 406, 419, 487, 532, 657, 661, 690, 706, 715, 738, 742, 748, 1398, 1417, 1554, 1585, 1639, 1699, 1779, 1780 |
| **Jueces Comisarios** | 453, 1254 |
| **Jueces de Causas** | 1254, 1547 |
| **Jueces de la Real Hacienda** | 884, 992, 1616, 1676 |
| **Jueces de Testamentos, Capellanías y Obras Pías** | 1506, 1573 |
| **Jueces Eclesiásticos** | 141, 223, 275, 294, 295, 315, 327, 372, 400, 418, 500, 509, 527, 530, 533, 543, 553, 554, 576, 579, 584, 585, 586, 587, 605, 614, 641, 642, 686, 710, 730, 745, 749, 760, 805, 806, 812, 893, 937, 963, 990, 1013, 1014, 1039, 1065, 1092, 1102, 1158, 1179, 1185, 1195, 1215, 1283, 1338, 1378, 1443, 1465, 1553, 1554, 1569, 1599, 1612, 1617, 1638, 1683, 1716 |
| **Jueces Ejecutores** | 1510 |
| **Jueces Receptores** | 301, 444, 517, 1662, 1705, 1747 |
| **Jueces Repartidores** | 1327 |
| **Jueces Subdelegados** | 1435 |
| **Juros de heredad** | 58, 142, 1339 |
| **Justicias** | 517, 773 |
| **Juzgado General de Bienes de Difuntos** | 478 |
| **Labradores** | 59, 60, 61, 243, 391, 395, 414, 419, 466, 473, 480, 482, 579, 734, 779, 979, 1065, 1164, 1270, 1354, 1430, 1478, 1662, 1678, 1683 |
| **Libertades** | 250, 375, 391, 412, 526, 547, 554, 674, 696, 699, 704, 741, 807, 891, 945, 980, 981, 1009, 1031, 1058, 1059, 1118, 1175, 1422, 1474, 1563, 1620, 1667, 1674, 1714 |
| **Libranzas** | 63, 232, 559, 951, 1408 |
| **Libros** | 342, 412, 690, 742, 884 |
| **Licenciados** | 2, 33, 119, 157, 217, 218, 294, 295, 296, 315, 327, 332, 333, 367, 400, 428, 432, 442, 443, 444, 456, 461, 477, 482, 509, 530, 533, 551, 553, 554, 559, 568, 574, 576, 579, 584, 585, 587, 605, 607, 614, 638, 641, 666, 686, 690, 702, 715, 735, 739, 745, 764, 765, 766, 767, 774, 779, 813, 816, 821, 828, 833, 853, 861, 873, 883, 893, 934, 936, 980, 989, 990, 998, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1027, 1033, 1043, 1046, 1053, 1062, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1070, 1076, 1078, 1090, 1092, 1119, 1120, 1129, 1139, 1151, 1154, 1155, 1163, 1164, 1170, 1176, 1179, 1180, 1185, 1187, 1195, 1198, 1206, 1210, 1214, 1215, 1224, 1226, 1231, 1248, 1254, 1256, 1272, 1277, 1278, 1283, 1312, 1330, 1338, 1340, 1366, 1377, 1386, 1395, 1401, 1430, 1438, 1452, 1465, 1471, 1473, 1480, 1487, 1515, 1520, 1523, 1526, 1527, 1544, 1570, 1573, 1584, 1595, 1617, 1650, 1653, 1654, 1662, 1667, 1678, 1683, 1685, 1692, 1694, 1704, 1707, 1708, 1712, 1714, 1716, 1723, 1726, 1737, 1740, 1744, 1746, 1766, 1769, 1770, 1781 |
| **Licencias** | 519, 564, 859, 946, 976, 1209, 1232, 1302, 1415, 1504, 1633 |
| **Macehuales** | 292, 232, 333 |
| **Machos** | 1569 |
| **Madera** | 948, 1255, 1367, 1385, 1386, 1562 |
| **Maestres de campo** | 1421, 1558, 1726 |
| **Maestres de fragata** | 131 |
| **Maestresalas** | 1169, 1209, 1439 |
| **Maestros boticarios** | 799, 1109, 1128, 1160, 1240, 1470, 1594, 1605, 1779 |
| **Maestros caldereros** | 1510, 1642 |
| **Maestros cereros y confiteros** | 744, 1233, 1269, 1411 |
| **Maestros cirujanos** | 628 |
| **Maestros de albañilería** | 517, 639, 806, 939, 1107, 1565, 1674, 1773 |
| **Maestros de arquitectura** | 1385, 1386, 1562 |
| **Maestros de barbero** | 1163 |
| **Maestros de carpintería** | 253, 287, 379, 486, 630, 677, 1296, 1297, 1411, 1414 |
| **Maestros de escuela** | 349, 351, 352 |
| **Maestros de hacer azúcar** | 621 |
| **Maestros de herrador** | 1048, 1564 |
| **Maestros de herrería** | 272, 758, 1411, 1545 |
| **Maestros de sastre** | 297, 362, 514, 590, 957, 1060, 1108, 1525 |
| **Maestros doradores** | 318, 993, 1703 |
| **Maestros molineros** | 91 |
| **Maestros organistas** | 1367 |
| **Maestros plateros** | 1087 |
| **Maestros sombrereros** | 1087, 1180 |
| **Maestros torneros** | 1411 |
| **Maestros zapateros** | 1414, 1622 |
| **Mandamientos** | 60, 61, 859 |
| **Marqueses** | 426, 453, 474, 482, 499, 623, 789, 941, 970, 1300, 1462, 1624, 1633 |
| **Matrimonios** | 1471 |
| **Mayorales** | 816 |
| **Mayorazgos** | 327, 561, 562 |
| **Mayordomos** | 24, 41, 73, 133, 153, 155, 178, 209, 214, 232, 283, 318, 332, 337, 385, 401, 495, 496, 737, 860, 911, 924, 999, 1097, 1109, 1369, 1389, 1409, 1511, 1518, 1660, 1727, 1764 |
| **Mayordomos de propios** | 5, 8, 14, 72, 87, 90, 98, 214, 239, 261 |
| **Médicos** | 1408, 1421, 1427, 1473, 1558, 1647, 1673, 1729 |
| **Mercaderes** | 169, 170, 183, 262, 440, 463, 544, 702, 881, 972, 976, 1026, 1047, 1055, 1093, 1103, 1104, 1116, 1185, 1205, 1215, 1236, 1237, 1272, 1302, 1305, 1308, 1324, 1432, 1447, 1473, 1478, 1479, 1483, 1489, 1536, 1574, 1577, 1673, 1676, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1690, 1772 |
| **Mercaderes viandantes** | 1453, 1496 |
| **Mercaderías** | 170, 220, 242, 829, 864, 870, 872, 1026, 1047, 1237, 1389, 1700 |
| **Mercedes** | 137, 483, 556, 642, 731, 761, 946, 1002, 1102, 1137, 1143, 1293, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1379, 1400, 1429, 1463, 1495, 1652, 1697, 1726, 1740, 1748 |
| **Mesones** | 271, 922, 1170, 1294, 1375, 1465, 1473 |
| **Mestizos** | 290, 780, 885, 1170, 1296, 1326, 1469 |
| **Minas** | 144, 259 |
| **Ministros provinciales** | 909 |
| **Molinos** | 91, 270, 414, 1354, 1424, 1748 |
| **Monasterios** | 1345, 1462 |
| **Morenos** | 806, 1062, 1154, 1206, 1376 |
| **Mulas** | 4, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 62, 66, 71, 85, 92, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 134, 135, 221, 232, 242, 759, 885, 952, 1032, 1073, 1074, 1546, 1568, 1606, 1648, 1659, 1672, 1681, 1749, 1761 |
| **Mulatos libres** | 213, 362, 401, 408, 426, 528, 590, 696, 780, 1422, 1424, 1617, 1648 |
| **Naipes** | 223, 248, 727, 1121, 1281, 1536, 1567, 1737 |
| **Navíos** | 560, 670, 1087, 1233 |
| **Negros** | 180, 271, 313, 528, 656, 816, 1057, 1128 |
| **Nombramientos** | 481, 982, 1120, 1203, 1204, 1300, 1317, 1432, 1478, 1479, 1497, 1663 |
| **Notarios Apostólicos** | 1401 |
| **Notarios del Tribunal del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición** | 1534 |
| **Notarios Preceptores del Juzgado Eclesiástico** | 1161 |
| **Novillos** | 56, 93, 209, 283 |
| **Obispos** | 60, 61, 411, 771, 774, 1195, 1378, 1520, 1679 |
| **Obligaciones** | 4, 10, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 56, 62, 63, 71, 85, 92, 93,101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 122, 123, 124, 125, 134, 135, 136, 169, 170, 173, 178, 180, 196, 207, 209, 213, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 232, 243, 248, 251, 257, 258, 262, 278, 283, 284, 285, 290, 299, 300, 303, 307, 311, 313, 314, 318, 331, 333, 337, 351, 352, 359, 364, 373, 383, 389, 390, 391, 394, 401, 411, 420, 434, 461, 462, 463, 464, 466, 467, 485, 496, 504, 507, 528, 531, 535, 536, 544, 555, 559, 567, 575, 579, 584, 585, 591, 617, 630, 631, 632, 639, 654, 656, 677, 689, 697, 718, 719, 720, 726, 727, 732, 733, 739, 743, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 759, 760, 769, 771, 774, 784, 785, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 802, 806, 812, 818, 826, 828, 833, 836, 837, 841, 845, 846, 847, 852, 856, 863, 864, 868, 870, 871, 876, 877, 881, 885, 887, 889, 890, 898, 899, 900, 904, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 929, 930, 931, 932, 940, 942, 952, 953, 955, 959, 961, 964, 967, 968, 971, 972, 976, 977, 984, 985, 987, 996, 1003, 1006, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1026, 1040, 1043, 1045, 1049, 1050, 1065, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1079, 1084, 1091, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1105, 1106, 1115, 1121, 1124, 1128, 1135, 1137, 1141, 1143, 1155, 1164, 1167, 1191, 1205, 1208, 1211, 1216, 1221, 1253, 1261, 1265, 1281, 1284, 1289, 1303, 1310, 1311, 1320, 1326, 1329, 1342, 1347, 1350, 1352, 1353, 1359, 1367, 1374, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1403, 1419, 1426, 1430, 1436, 1448, 1457, 1470, 1483, 1491, 1493, 1498, 1502, 1505, 1508, 1509, 1519, 1521, 1528, 1536, 1538, 1544, 1552, 1567, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1601, 1607, 1627, 1636, 1659, 1660, 1672, 1681, 1682, 1698, 1710, 1727, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1737, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1758, 1761, 1762, 1772 |
| **Obrajes** | 237, 238, 1129 |
| **Obras Pías** | 217, 218, 530, 533, 543, 577, 593, 674, 1013, 1430, 1584, 1770 |
| **Oficiales de cantería** | 1017 |
| **Oficiales de carpintero** | 313, 921 |
| **Oficiales de herrador** | 776 |
| **Oficiales de la Real Hacienda y Caja** | 992 |
| **Oficiales de molinero** | 91 |
| **Oficiales de zapatero** | 1112, 1117 |
| **Oficiales del arte de la seda** | 44 |
| **Oidores de la Real Audiencia** | 327, 329, 461, 1289, 1397 |
| **Oposiciones** | 1195, 1378 |
| **Órdenes religiosas** | 500, 508, 526, 554, 568, 603, 629, 695, 707, 708, 709, 737, 786, 849, 853, 889, 1147, 1160, 1461, 1520, 1552, 1591, 1620, 1653, 1658, 1667, 1669, 1674, 1700, 1749, 1768, 1776 |
| **Órganos** | 1367 |
| **Panaderías** | 227, 265, 274, 365, 660, 742, 940 |
| **Papel sellado** | 715, 1399 |
| **Pardos** | 311, 368, 444, 495, 496, 572, 726, 827, 863, 910, 945, 1079, 1087, 1104, 1253, 1255, 1261, 1297, 1389, 1489, 1513, 1516, 1518, 1564, 1622 |
| **Patronatos** | 327, 340, 889, 1552, 1599, 1714 |
| **Peticiones** | 268, 369, 558, 652, 655, 716, 787, 788, 1336, 1415, 1417, 1478, 1579, 1728 |
| **Piña** | 52, 71, 133, 165, 228 |
| **Piratas** | 776, 1062 |
| **Plagas** | 181, 1065 |
| **Plátano** | 71, 114, 133 |
| **Pleitos** | 300, 338, 359, 360, 371, 373, 374, 422, 423, 434, 447, 457, 477, 482, 551, 789, 920, 949, 1008, 1120, 1202, 1254, 1287, 1292, 1323, 1340, 1376, 1377, 1415, 1421, 1504, 1506, 1515, 1595, 1651, 1663, 1678, 1680, 1720, 1721, 1722 |
| **Poderes** | 5, 24, 29, 30, 36, 60, 61, 66, 69, 87, 137, 140, 148, 153, 163, 167, 168, 175, 183, 197, 202, 209, 211, 236, 245, 252, 254, 256, 270, 277, 294, 295, 304, 315, 317, 319, 325, 329, 330, 338, 343, 348, 355, 360, 361, 370, 371, 374, 377, 385, 395, 397, 400, 404, 413, 418, 422, 423, 427, 428, 429, 431, 432, 435, 436, 447, 448, 451, 457, 470, 471, 477, 478, 480, 482, 483, 494, 500, 501, 510, 514, 519, 533, 539, 543, 551, 552, 556, 557, 560, 561, 562, 565, 572, 574, 576, 584, 585, 594, 596, 597, 602, 605, 607, 609, 613, 614, 619, 623, 625, 627, 631, 635, 636, 641, 642, 643, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 653, 665, 666, 679, 680, 682, 684, 688, 689, 706, 710, 711, 712, 717, 723, 724, 725, 731, 734, 735, 736, 740, 744, 747, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 771, 773, 774, 775, 779, 782, 786, 789, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 800, 802, 803, 804, 813, 821, 828, 829, 833, 834, 839, 840, 843, 844, 854, 867, 878, 879, 883, 884, 893, 901, 907, 908, 909, 910, 913, 926, 941, 946, 947, 948, 949, 951, 962, 963, 964, 966, 968, 972, 973, 976, 992, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1017, 1020, 1028, 1033, 1037, 1039, 1043, 1044, 1046, 1047, 1053, 1054, 1063, 1078, 1080, 1088, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1102, 1104, 1111, 1113, 1119, 1125, 1126, 1132, 1137, 1139, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1157, 1158, 1164, 1165, 1168, 1169, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1186, 1190, 1192, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1201, 1202, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1209, 1210, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1220, 1224, 1226, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1233, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1242, 1245, 1246, 1248, 1249, 1254, 1257, 1259, 1262, 1266, 1267, 1270, 1272, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1280, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1288, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1299, 1300, 1302, 1306, 1307, 1312, 1314, 1316, 1318, 1322, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1343, 1344, 1346, 1354, 1362, 1363, 1368, 1370, 1371, 1374, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1386, 1388, 1392, 1396, 1398, 1401, 1405, 1407, 1408, 1411, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1425, 1427, 1429, 1432, 1434, 1435, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1446, 1449, 1451, 1452, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1461, 1462, 1467, 1468, 1472, 1475, 1478, 1479, 1481, 1482, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1496, 1499, 1506, 1507, 1515, 1518, 1526, 1527, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1539, 1543, 1551, 1552, 1555, 1558, 1560, 1561, 1570, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1579, 1588, 1594, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1604, 1608, 1609, 1611, 1615, 1617, 1618, 1621, 1626, 1638, 1640, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1669, 1673, 1675, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1689, 1692, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1702, 1705, 1706, 1709, 1711, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1725, 1726, 1731, 1736, 1738, 1740, 1746, 1747, 1751, 1753, 1757, 1760, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1776, 1777, 1779, 1781, 1783 |
| **Potreros** | 98, 424 |
| **Prebendados** | 500, 774, 1254, 1504, 1506, 1595 |
| **Predicadores** | 741, 786, 1461 |
| **Presbíteros** | 315, 404, 406, 414, 428, 432, 485, 566, 607, 650, 658, 664, 666, 686, 690, 834, 850, 873, 936, 980, 990, 1027, 1033, 1057, 1062, 1090, 1119, 1120, 1129, 1139, 1155, 1176, 1180, 1185, 1187, 1195, 1198, 1206, 1210, 1214, 1215, 1224, 1226, 1231, 1248, 1254, 1256, 1260, 1272, 1312, 1330, 1337, 1366, 1386, 1395, 1401, 1417, 1438, 1440, 1441, 1452, 1465, 1480, 1487, 1515, 1520, 1527, 1544, 1553, 1554, 1570, 1573, 1611, 1638, 1642, 1650, 1689, 1692, 1694, 1697, 1704, 1708, 1723, 1726, 1740, 1744, 1750, 1766, 1781 |
| **Presos** | 34, 79, 179, 213, 313, 401, 528, 535, 536, 571, 591, 602, 696, 726, 732, 768, 809, 810, 825, 971, 1085, 1292, 1341, 1347, 1358, 1510, 1547, 1648, 1660 |
| **Priores** | 422, 741, 786, 789, 1269 |
| **Procuradores** | 552, 1160, 1262, 1354, 1408, 1420, 1421, 1432, 1478 |
| **Procuradores de la Real Audiencia** | 168, 371, 397, 423, 968, 1043, 1053, 1168, 1292, 1307, 1318, 1377, 1381, 1411, 1421, 1427, 1429, 1434, 1446, 1558, 1608, 1611, 1663, 1747 |
| **Procuradores de los Reales Consejos** | 642 |
| **Procuradores Eclesiásticos** | 1706 |
| **Procuradores Generales** | 422, 433, 436, 449, 450 |
| **Procuradores Mayores de Propios y Rentas** | 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 448, 452, 454, 455, 459, 460, 789, 1021, 1022, 1030, 1035, 1036, 1268, 1348, 1355, 1535, 1537, 1540, 1587, 1590, 1602, 1613, 1629, 1637, 1646, 1663, 1735 |
| **Profesores de Medicina y Cirugía** | 216, 573, 1022, 1027, 1051, 1057, 1384, 1496 |
| **Propios de la villa** | 98, 161, 173, 178, 214, 239, 261, 300, 373, 424, 435, 438, 439, 441, 442, 443, 448, 449, 450, 460, 1021, 1022, 1030, 1035, 1036, 1100, 1268, 1295, 1355, 1531, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1629, 1637, 1735 |
| **Provinciales** | 462, 695, 707, 709, 909, 1160, 1161, 1552 |
| **Provinciales de la Santa Hermandad** | 723, 1387, 1550, 1695 |
| **Puentes** | 474, 564, 743, 746 |
| **Racioneros** | 876, 953, 1043, 1053, 1287 |
| **Ranchos** | 7, 33, 37, 52, 60, 61, 84, 97, 122, 165, 172, 181, 192, 196, 204, 228, 243, 268, 292, 323, 324, 342, 348, 388, 396, 439, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 449, 450, 454, 455, 459, 460, 598, 866, 1062, 1130, 1159, 1227, 1318, 1353, 1430, 1444, 1458, 1493, 1524, 1586, 1595, 1597, 1603, 1613, 1646, 1707, 1748 |
| **Real Almoneda** | 32, 236, 370, 494, 648, 787, 790, 1146, 1205, 1302, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1381, 1398, 1417, 1621, 1640, 1665 |
| **Real Armada de Barlovento** | 1198, 1233, 1570, 1649, 1693 |
| **Real Audiencia** | 236, 360, 422, 447, 602, 789, 828, 949, 1008, 1105, 1376, 1415, 1432, 1446, 1604, 1651, 1663, 1673, 1678, 1680, 1697, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1760 |
| **Real Caja** | 340, 361, 397, 418, 605, 613, 619, 623, 641, 651, 773, 963 |
| **Real Fisco** | 371, 373, 374, 434 |
| **Real Fuerza de San Juan de Ulúa** | 613, 617, 619, 623, 686, 700, 1078, 1187, 1389, 1509, 1513, 1671, 1746 |
| **Real Justicia** | 481, 1204, 1432, 1434 |
| **Real Sala del Crimen** | 1434 |
| **Recibos** | 24, 158, 161, 363, 452, 527, 530, 834, 842, 850, 869, 903, 909, 983, 993, 995, 997, 1041, 1047, 1070, 1072, 1077, 1090, 1096, 1105, 1114, 1123, 1125, 1133, 1136, 1138, 1151, 1152, 1161, 1219, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1315, 1319, 1324, 1349, 1356, 1357, 1372, 1402, 1404, 1480, 1490, 1492, 1510, 1512, 1513, 1524, 1546, 1568, 1569, 1571, 1580, 1597, 1606, 1619, 1644, 1661, 1671, 1677, 1703, 1764, 1765, 1774, 1775, 1782 |
| **Rectores** | 332, 333, 833 |
| **Recuas** | 41, 43, 95, 117, 124, 130, 135, 137, 153, 208, 221, 257, 345, 474, 539, 541, 564, 685, 733, 885, 895, 1079, 1099, 1106, 1190, 1326, 1341, 1347, 1358, 1371, 1392, 1466, 1468, 1518, 1546, 1601, 1606, 1681, 1712, 1731 |
| **Regidores** | 5, 6, 50, 51, 57, 62, 74, 78, 80, 87, 88, 90, 93, 127, 128, 129, 135, 145, 146, 156, 168, 169, 170, 172, 182, 184, 196, 199, 206, 207, 208, 210, 212, 217, 218, 234, 240, 246, 252, 260, 264, 270, 272, 286, 288, 289, 292, 296, 300, 309, 321, 325, 326, 333, 337, 338, 339, 359, 360, 362, 363, 370, 371, 373, 374, 381, 384, 391, 392, 393, 394, 402, 409, 410, 413, 422, 423, 424, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457, 459, 460, 462, 494, 517, 529, 533, 543, 548, 551, 552, 611, 615, 634, 677, 692, 694, 710, 721, 726, 728, 729, 730, 731, 744, 749, 752, 754, 757, 760, 771, 789, 798, 800, 801, 802, 807, 812, 813, 816, 818, 823, 826, 830, 882, 883, 887, 892, 895, 902, 913, 918, 919, 926, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 946, 958, 988, 990, 991, 1010, 1019, 1022, 1030, 1035, 1036, 1042, 1045, 1065, 1083, 1100, 1105, 1147, 1162, 1169, 1171, 1173, 1176, 1177, 1181, 1186, 1188, 1196, 1198, 1200, 1230, 1239, 1268, 1279, 1284, 1285, 1291, 1298, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1309, 1311, 1323, 1325, 1326, 1339, 1345, 1347, 1348, 1350, 1352, 1354, 1355, 1359, 1363, 1377, 1381, 1384, 1387, 1402, 1409, 1412, 1413, 1415, 1422, 1424, 1428, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1438, 1442, 1444, 1447, 1448, 1454, 1455, 1457, 1464, 1465, 1480, 1490, 1492, 1494, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1507, 1509, 1516, 1523, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1535, 1537, 1540, 1542, 1544, 1547, 1549, 1550, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1558, 1561, 1568, 1570, 1576, 1577, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1587, 1589, 1590, 1594, 1595, 1599, 1602, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1613, 1616, 1621, 1622, 1624, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1634, 1635, 1637, 1640, 1646, 1648, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1674, 1680, 1681, 1690, 1693, 1695, 1702, 1705, 1709, 1710, 1714, 1718, 1720, 1721, 1727, 1728, 1732, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1743, 1746, 1754, 1758, 1770, 1775, 1777, 1783 |
| **Religiosas** | 204, 327, 329, 340, 456, 658, 771, 813, 990, 998, 1049, 1127, 1171, 1345, 1364, 1559, 1627, 1658, 1698, 1732, 1733, 1734 |
| **Remates** | 143, 197, 213, 228, 365, 787, 1146, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1325, 1374, 1381, 1398, 1417, 1440, 1455, 1566, 1621, 1640, 1665, 1725, 1747, 1753, 1783 |
| **Renuncias** | 458, 728, 729, 823, 830, 893, 991, 1063, 1064, 1177, 1413, 1416, 1460, 1500, 1501, 1541, 1556, 1694, 1704, 1708, 1723, 1724, 1744, 1745, 1750, 1759, 1766 |
| **Retablos** | 318, 350, 407, 526, 661 |
| **Rifas** | 1045, 1088, 1123 |
| **Salarios** | 179, 340, 397, 418, 420, 571, 574, 576, 605, 641, 686, 773, 807, 963, 1017, 1039, 1226, 1350, 1364, 1485, 1518, 1528, 1534, 1563, 1760 |
| **Santos** | 1065 |
| **Sargentos** | 82, 133, 187, 321, 422, 446, 461, 462, 463, 464, 474, 477, 482, 491, 505, 507, 514, 544, 565, 585, 592, 613, 627, 636, 664, 684, 704, 718, 720, 723, 743, 746, 782, 789, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 804, 807, 818, 905, 906, 930, 931, 932, 1007, 1069, 1078, 1087, 1133, 1187, 1238, 1256, 1259, 1299, 1368, 1370, 1389, 1403, 1503, 1508, 1509, 1513, 1527, 1582, 1626, 1649, 1671, 1693, 1738 |
| **Secretarios** | 453, 707, 708, 709, 941, 942, 1137, 1169, 1257, 1449, 1658, 1692, 1740 |
| **Sentencias** | 213 |
| **Sillares** | 613, 617, 619, 623, 651, 828, 970, 974, 1289, 1377 |
| **Sillería** | 1385, 1562 |
| **Síndicos de la Orden de San Francisco** | 909, 1716 |
| **Síndicos del Convento de San Antonio** | 1365, 1563, 1781 |
| **Sitios de ganado mayor** | 298, 332, 333, 532, 1270, 1431 |
| **Sitios de ganado menor** | 298, 332, 333, 399, 400, 407, 463, 464, 465, 563, 578, 621, 666, 979, 1127, 1130, 1551, 1583, 1604, 1624, 1634, 1658, 1715 |
| **Solares** | 1, 2, 11, 25, 28, 33, 36, 78, 86, 118, 132, 139, 146, 148, 157, 161, 164, 173, 207, 208, 212, 226, 227, 231, 235, 240, 246, 253, 266, 273, 280, 281, 286, 289, 296, 339, 342, 343, 347, 366, 376, 380, 398, 409, 412, 414, 417, 419, 438, 440, 441, 443, 446, 454, 468, 488, 493, 497, 505, 508, 513, 515, 529, 537, 580, 599, 620, 660, 687, 693, 705, 707, 708, 709, 757, 761, 762, 770, 778, 781, 798, 814, 815, 860, 874, 880, 892, 896, 905, 906, 911, 914, 916, 917, 921, 929, 938, 944, 958, 965, 969, 978, 1023, 1024, 1055, 1060, 1061, 1082, 1086, 1089, 1103, 1156, 1188, 1202, 1246, 1258, 1264, 1297, 1336, 1360, 1396, 1400, 1437, 1443, 1459, 1463, 1495, 1516, 1525, 1557, 1559, 1564, 1565, 1596, 1612, 1614, 1622, 1641, 1643, 1670, 1696, 1739, 1752, 1773 |
| **Soldados** | 686, 895, 1408, 1532 |
| **Subdiáconos** | 224, 912, 1709 |
| **Superintendentes** | 124, 1017 |
| **Tabaco** | 506, 535, 955, 1011, 1159, 1253, 1491, 1493, 1504, 1657, 1707 |
| **Tabaqueros** | 1411 |
| **Tasaciones** | 514, 678, 1398 |
| **Tasadores de la Real Audiencia** | 773, 1327 |
| **Tejeros** | 1329 |
| **Temblores** | 1559 |
| **Tenderos** | 475, 568 |
| **Tenerías** | 1411 |
| **Tenientes** | 239, 818, 869, 948, 1410, 1426, 1432, 1442, 1446, 1478, 1479, 1494 |
| **Tenientes de Alcalde Mayor** | 1018, 1034, 1065, 1203, 1204, 1662 |
| **Tenientes de Alférez** | 301 |
| **Tenientes de Alguacil Mayor** | 481, 1317, 1497 |
| **Tenientes de Capitán** | 452, 457, 467, 474, 718, 720, 723, 743, 746, 764, 765, 766, 767, 775, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 970, 974, 982, 1203, 1204, 1270, 1293, 1300, 1323, 1352, 1363, 1421, 1577, 1649, 1651, 1693, 1765 |
| **Tenientes de Cura** | 284, 345, 353, 363, 887 |
| **Tenientes de Escribano** | 421, 508, 509, 652, 982, 1004, 1102, 1362, 1399, 1446, 1482, 1618, 1647 |
| **Tequitlatos** | 1415 |
| **Tesoreros** | 161, 213, 527, 562, 626, 630, 992, 1217, 1616 |
| **Tesoreros de la Santa Cruzada** | 56, 231, 1539 |
| **Testamentos** | 1, 2, 32, 33, 35, 36, 40, 59, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 75, 81, 95, 100, 114, 126, 129, 130, 131, 155, 159, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 194, 200, 203, 204, 208, 215, 224, 226, 231, 233, 241, 242, 289, 291, 295, 312, 321, 327, 329, 340, 347, 350, 366, 367, 368, 369, 376, 381, 388, 404, 405, 407, 412, 415, 417, 429, 431, 475, 486, 506, 512, 525, 526, 529, 542, 545, 547, 548, 554, 558, 568, 569, 578, 581, 593, 594, 603, 614, 618, 621, 629, 634, 638, 650, 652, 658, 679, 683, 686, 691, 702, 706, 745, 772, 776, 777, 780, 782, 800, 801, 804, 813, 816, 827, 855, 858, 861, 862, 865, 866, 879, 882, 884, 894, 910, 925, 926, 927, 928, 943, 945, 956, 973, 980, 986, 990, 998, 1000, 1029, 1046, 1052, 1057, 1062, 1080, 1083, 1087, 1088, 1093, 1109, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1170, 1171, 1176, 1179, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1196, 1199, 1213, 1220, 1223, 1227, 1238, 1245, 1266, 1271, 1283, 1290, 1298, 1299, 1301, 1312, 1321, 1345, 1389, 1398, 1409, 1441, 1444, 1451, 1458, 1459, 1464, 1469, 1473, 1474, 1486, 1499, 1529, 1548, 1584, 1591, 1594, 1599, 1600, 1603, 1605, 1609, 1614, 1615, 1620, 1645, 1650, 1653, 1658, 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1700, 1701, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1714, 1748, 1751, 1755, 1776 |
| **Tiendas** | 155, 170, 244, 265, 268, 274, 346, 382, 521, 544, 573, 630, 638, 659, 660, 722, 742, 745, 765, 769, 770, 807, 824, 827, 861, 862, 863, 927, 940, 956, 1010, 1026, 1046, 1047, 1085, 1163, 1227, 1237, 1301, 1375, 1389, 1410, 1459, 1498, 1625, 1700 |
| **Tierras** | 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 35, 38, 39, 42, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 64, 70, 74, 80, 83, 84, 88, 89, 90, 94, 98, 99, 100, 126, 142, 143, 147, 149, 150, 151, 156, 158, 162, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 182, 185, 188, 190, 191, 195, 197, 208, 210, 214, 230, 234, 249, 254, 255, 292, 293, 298, 302, 314, 321, 325, 326, 332, 333, 338, 339, 342, 359, 371, 373, 374, 390, 399, 403, 407, 422, 423, 426, 432, 433, 434, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 450, 451, 453, 454, 455, 457, 459, 460, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 477, 480, 482, 484, 485, 489, 497, 503, 509, 510, 522, 532, 551, 582, 611, 645, 668, 675, 692, 698, 788, 789, 934, 979, 989, 1021, 1022, 1030, 1035, 1036, 1100, 1122, 1254, 1257, 1268, 1298, 1348, 1355, 1415, 1424, 1433, 1435, 1442, 1490, 1530, 1531, 1535, 1537, 1540, 1587, 1590, 1602, 1604, 1613, 1624, 1628, 1629, 1631, 1632, 1634, 1637, 1646, 1663, 1678, 1683, 1735 |
| **Topiles** | 416 |
| **Toros** | 1151, 1247, 1370 |
| **Trabajo** | 1760 |
| **Trapiches** | 245, 251, 278, 279, 320, 365, 385, 387, 389, 392, 400, 401, 403, 411, 420, 433, 440, 445, 447, 461, 462, 465, 470, 484, 485, 511, 528, 532, 533, 543, 545, 563, 571, 585, 586, 587, 591, 593, 629, 638, 645, 649, 658, 661, 668, 675, 692, 719, 726, 733, 751, 752, 754, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 801, 802, 837, 844, 845, 846, 847, 859, 861, 876, 896, 899, 900, 901, 904, 912, 915, 930, 931, 932, 934, 943, 946, 961, 968, 972, 979, 1015, 1057, 1130, 1136, 1181, 1229, 1236, 1287, 1291, 1295, 1302, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1309, 1320, 1327, 1351, 1358, 1366, 1383, 1398, 1403, 1404, 1410, 1419, 1424, 1443, 1453, 1465, 1498, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1529, 1540, 1551, 1560, 1567, 1582, 1586, 1589, 1595, 1633, 1634, 1639, 1644, 1659, 1672, 1676, 1720, 1728, 1730, 1735, 1747, 1757, 1760, 1763 |
| **Traslados** | 472 |
| **Traspasos** | 179, 324, 332, 365, 476, 484, 897, 906, 1369, 1630 |
| **Tratantes de tabaco** | 1493 |
| **Tribunal del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición** | 179, 456, 1655 |
| **Tributos** | 361, 1359, 1410 |
| **Trigo** | 367, 417, 419, 720, 1354 |
| **Trueques** | 18, 1061, 1117, 1202 |
| **Veedores** | 724, 946, 1192 |
| **Ventas** | 73, 414, 564, 743, 746 |
| **Vicarios** | 60, 61, 119, 139, 141, 223, 232, 275, 294, 295, 372, 400, 404, 406, 418, 427, 500, 509, 527, 530, 533, 543, 553, 554, 576, 579, 584, 585, 586, 587, 605, 614, 641, 642, 686, 710, 730, 745, 749, 760, 805, 806, 812, 893, 937, 963, 990, 1013, 1014, 1039, 1065, 1092, 1102, 1158, 1179, 1185, 1195, 1215, 1283, 1338, 1367, 1378, 1441, 1443, 1465, 1468, 1515, 1553, 1554, 1569, 1599, 1611, 1612, 1679, 1683, 1716 |
| **Virreyes** | 338, 370, 399, 453, 470, 474, 482, 483, 494, 499, 519, 564, 613, 617, 623, 731, 743, 746, 789, 859, 941, 946, 970, 974, 1002, 1017, 1168, 1169, 1209, 1289, 1293, 1300, 1302, 1377, 1379, 1427, 1429, 1432, 1439, 1455, 1478, 1534, 1618, 1621, 1633, 1640, 1652, 1665, 1767 |
| **Visitadores Generales de Escribanos** | 1289, 1397 |
| **Viudas** | 15, 23, 25, 26, 41, 52, 62, 65, 67, 68, 76, 81, 83, 125, 136, 139, 149, 150, 174, 175, 176, 177, 181, 193, 209, 211, 215, 225, 227, 230, 241, 246, 250, 256, 273, 281, 286, 289, 294, 296, 321, 340, 342, 378, 398, 399, 400, 401, 408, 419, 433, 465, 480, 487, 489, 490, 497, 498, 505, 513, 514, 525, 537, 547, 548, 568, 597, 620, 624, 633, 636, 652, 655, 657, 658, 660, 668, 676, 680, 706, 715, 716, 742, 748, 752, 753, 754, 761, 776, 781, 784, 785, 796, 802, 803, 817, 826, 840, 841, 842, 856, 862, 870, 874, 875, 889, 891, 892, 896, 897, 905, 912, 916, 920, 923, 928, 932, 945, 949, 969, 986, 988, 997, 1000, 1006, 1024, 1049, 1061, 1086, 1089, 1103, 1105, 1119, 1120, 1127, 1130, 1161, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1174, 1182, 1186, 1191, 1192, 1197, 1201, 1205, 1212, 1216, 1218, 1232, 1235, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1262, 1279, 1294, 1303, 1345, 1351, 1354, 1360, 1369, 1374, 1387, 1388, 1390, 1411, 1412, 1417, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1430, 1437, 1440, 1442, 1472, 1475, 1476, 1498, 1512, 1521, 1527, 1528, 1550, 1559, 1571, 1576, 1579, 1593, 1596, 1603, 1605, 1607, 1611, 1620, 1625, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1643, 1654, 1668, 1670, 1677, 1679, 1696, 1711, 1713, 1718, 1743, 1746, 1774 |
| **Viudos** | 3, 50 |
| **Vizcondes** | 270, 1120 |
| **Yeguas** | 62, 63, 1032 |
| **Zapateros** | 368 |

# Índice Geográfico

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **GEOGRÁFICO** | **NÚMERO DE FICHA** |
| **Acapulco** | 117 |
| **Acapulco, Puerto de** | 1496 |
| **Acatengo, Estancia de** | 275, 311, 407, 408, 586, 1607 |
| **Acatengo, Rancho de** | 532, 578 |
| **Acatengo, Tierras de** | 432, 438, 578, 826 |
| **Acatzingo, Pueblo de** | 347, 379, 417, 419, 799, 1642 |
| **Acayucan, Partido de** | 427, 597, 1299 |
| **Acayucan, Pueblo de** | 383, 702, 867, 868, 1090, 1106, 1113, 1124, 1276, 1277, 1278 |
| **Acultzingo, Estancia de** | 658 |
| **Acultzingo, Pago de** | 414 |
| **Acultzingo, Pueblo de** | 166, 167, 1257 |
| **Alburquerque** | 185 |
| **Alcoutin, Jurisdicción de** | 568, 776 |
| **Alfaro, Ciudad de** | 1213 |
| **Algarve** | 568, 776 |
| **Alhama, Ciudad de** | 154 |
| **Alpatláhuac, Pueblo de** | 1376 |
| **Alvarado, Jurisdicción de** | 1310, 1313 |
| **Alvarado, Partido de** | 1423 |
| **Alvarado, Pueblo de** | 40, 93, 95, 221, 918, 919, 1117, 1124, 1423, 1475, 1755 |
| **Amatlán, Partido de** | 72 |
| **Amatlán, Potrerillo de** | 12 |
| **Amatlán, Pueblo de** | 30, 38, 88, 147, 151, 158, 172, 279, 282, 410, 667, 672, 866, 956, 1002, 1318, 1376, 1529 |
| **Amatlán, Tierras de** | 151, 165 |
| **Amilpas, Valle de las** | 200 |
| **Amozoc, Partido de** | 1067, 1068, 1070 |
| **Angola** | 29, 77, 79, 296, 518, 1034, 1582, 1635 |
| **Ánimas, Paraje de las** | 450 |
| **Antequera, Ciudad de** | 427, 1347, 1402, 1449, 1451, 1568 |
| **Antequera, Obispado de** | 427 |
| **Apartadero, Loma del** | 146 |
| **Aragón, Reino de** | 417, 1529 |
| **Arroyo Blanco** | 749 |
| **Arroyo Chaumile** | 1002 |
| **Arroyo de Azezenatl** | 53, 302, 749 |
| **Arroyo de Quimiapa** | 156, 195 |
| **Arroyo Pedregoso** | 1632 |
| **Arroyo Seco** | 484, 1033 |
| **Arroyo Texsicapa** | 474 |
| **Arroyo Xonaquila** | 399 |
| **Artarcos** | 1658 |
| **Asturias, Principado** | 1701 |
| **Atlixco, Valle de** | 353, 412 |
| **Atlixco, Villa de** | 24, 412 |
| **Atzalan, Pueblo de** | 1469 |
| **Ayamonte, Ciudad de** | 928 |
| **Ayamonte, Marquesado de** | 1455 |
| **Baeza, Ciudad de** | 686 |
| **Barbechos, Paraje los** | 437, 444 |
| **Barlovento de Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Lugar de** | 204 |
| **Barlovento, Islas de** | 686 |
| **Barranca de Alpatláhuac** | 1415 |
| **Barranca de Chiltepec** | 1100, 1735 |
| **Barranca de Chocamán** | 72, 138, 275, 298, 338, 586, 689, 1241, 1415, 1658 |
| **Barranca de Jamapa** | 332 |
| **Barranca de Tleapa** | 563, 1552 |
| **Barranca de Xuchiapa** | 668 |
| **Barranca de Zentla** | 1415 |
| **Barranca del Jacal** | 1415 |
| **Barranca Pecoapan** | 1715 |
| **Barranca San Nicolás** | 1415 |
| **Barranca Totolapa** | 1715 |
| **Barrio de Combarro** | 745 |
| **Barrio de la Lagunilla** | 1234, 1297, 1396, 1625, 1773 |
| **Barrio de Nuestra Señora de la Merced** | 916, 1028 |
| **Barrio de San José** | 450 |
| **Barrio de San Juan Tetitlán de las Casillas** | 444, 591, 687, 1061, 1234, 1614 |
| **Barrio de San Juan Texucapan** | 1442 |
| **Barrio de San Nicolás** | 487 |
| **Barrio de Triana** | 593, 1600 |
| **Barrio del Ángel** | 952 |
| **Bayona, Villa de** | 2 |
| **Betanzos, Villa de** | 32 |
| **Boca del Monte, Tierras de** | 859 |
| **Boca del Rincón, Pago de la** | 197 |
| **Bolsa de Tumba Carretas, Tierras la** | 1122 |
| **Braga, Arzobispado de** | 1088, 1093 |
| **Burgos, Ciudad de** | 1179, 1409 |
| **Burgos, Montañas de** | 1087, 1301, 1459 |
| **Cabo de Catocha** | 1675 |
| **Cabo Verde, Puerto de** | 721, 1078, 1126, 1132, 1134, 1187 |
| **Cachula, Pueblo de** | 171 |
| **Cádiz, Ciudad de** | 312, 500, 556, 557, 560, 638, 646, 768, 895, 936, 951, 1057, 1087, 1093, 1132, 1141, 1527, 1768 |
| **Calcahualco, Pueblo de** | 1376 |
| **Calle Bernardo de Rojas** | 1353 |
| **Calle de la Estación** | 1225 |
| **Calle de la Lagunilla** | 680, 1228 |
| **Calle de la Merced** | 568, 1443 |
| **Calle de las Tres Cruces** | 1225 |
| **Calle de San Juan** | 246, 249, 289, 296, 419, 501, 526, 566, 593, 657, 691 |
| **Calle del Calvario** | 1469 |
| **Calle del Carmen** | 1027 |
| **Calle del Naranjo** | 1696 |
| **Calle Real** | 139, 146, 188, 190, 212, 256, 272, 281, 289, 312, 343, 388, 398, 566, 570, 573, 580, 659, 702, 717, 757, 778, 781, 798, 808, 814, 824, 914, 1023, 1025, 1156, 1170, 1294, 1400, 1459, 1473, 1498, 1516, 1557, 1670 |
| **Callejón de Totolinga** | 144 |
| **Camarón, Paraje el** | 474 |
| **Camino Real de la Veracruz** | 7, 12, 210, 459, 474, 484, 586, 675, 689, 746, 748, 791, 897, 1001, 1002, 1033, 1268, 1670, 1690 |
| **Camino Real de México** | 1004 |
| **Campeche** | 242 |
| **Campeche, Provincia de** | 1428, 1453, 1539, 1675 |
| **Canarias, Islas** | 33, 68, 75, 114, 188, 192, 215, 226, 241, 506, 683, 691, 772, 853, 873, 1033, 1276, 1614, 1755 |
| **Cañaveral, Villa de** | 141, 545 |
| **Caracas, Ciudad de** | 665, 1200, 1746 |
| **Caracas, Provincia de** | 1617 |
| **Carrión, Villa de** | 353, 412 |
| **Cartagena de Indias** | 1233, 1616 |
| **Castilla la Vieja** | 986 |
| **Castilla, Reinos de** | 1, 35, 40, 59, 76, 126, 131, 135, 141, 159, 185, 196, 206, 207, 208, 247, 267, 312, 315, 357, 367, 376, 382, 407, 415, 500, 531, 542, 554, 556, 559, 569, 577, 647, 686, 743, 780, 785, 789, 804, 810, 812, 956, 1052, 1087, 1118, 1171, 1179, 1213, 1301, 1338, 1358, 1389, 1432, 1449, 1455, 1456, 1462, 1481, 1503, 1505, 1529, 1600, 1656, 1670, 1700 |
| **Cerca, Sitio de la** | 1424 |
| **Cerro de Colsaltepec** | 439 |
| **Cerro de la Cal** | 440 |
| **Cerro de la Peñuela** | 246, 289, 296, 323, 613, 617, 619, 623, 651, 686, 1289 |
| **Cerro de las Sidras** | 298 |
| **Cerro de Tepostepeque** | 1348, 1355 |
| **Cerro de Zacatepec** | 18, 53, 58, 83, 433 |
| **Cerro de Zacatepec, Comedero del** | 72 |
| **Cerro de Zacatepec, Pago del** | 15, 16, 50, 54, 58, 83, 90, 214, 261 |
| **Cerro del Naranjal** | 42 |
| **Cerro Poscuautla** | 1002 |
| **Chalco, Provincia de** | 1321 |
| **Chayutla, Pago** | 532 |
| **Chayutla, Pueblo de** | 399 |
| **Chietla, Partido de** | 1283 |
| **China** | 384, 685, 1755 |
| **Chocamán, Pueblo de** | 65, 399, 438, 1216, 1376 |
| **Cholula, Ciudad de** | 33, 203, 1299, 1479 |
| **Ciénega de Guaxocingo** | 59 |
| **Cinco Encinos, Pago de los** | 5, 259 |
| **Coatzacoalcos, Jurisdicción de** | 1106 |
| **Coatzacoalcos, Provincia de** | 186, 383, 427, 1096, 1113 |
| **Coetzala, Pueblo de** | 343, 531, 956, 1092, 1164, 1226, 1377, 1551 |
| **Cogoleto** | 1057 |
| **Colmenar de Oreja, Villa de** | 559 |
| **Comedero del Monte, Tierras del** | 1127, 1212, 1216, 1241, 1328 |
| **Concepción de Zalaya, Ciudad de** | 1422, 1424 |
| **Congo, Tierra de** | 264, 377, 393, 621, 686, 738, 825, 895, 1044, 1110, 1111, 1118, 1145, 1224, 1295, 1332, 1343, 1418, 1579, 1589, 1620, 1688 |
| **Córdoba, Doctrina de** | 144, 1726, 1740 |
| **Córdoba, Jurisdicción de** | 410, 413, 432, 503, 545, 564, 686, 839, 1585, 1663, 1669 |
| **Córdoba, Provincia de** | 842 |
| **Córdoba, Villa de** | 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 398, 399, 401, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 428, 429, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 452, 453, 454, 458, 459, 465, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 476, 477, 480, 481, 482, 484, 486, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 499, 500, 501, 502, 504, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 513, 514, 515, 516, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 531, 533, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 543, 544, 546, 547, 548, 549, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 558, 559, 560, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 605, 606, 607, 609, 610, 611, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 726, 727, 729, 730, 732, 733, 735, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 743, 744, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 823, 824, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 835, 836, 837, 839, 840, 841, 843, 846, 848, 849, 851, 852, 854, 855, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 868, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 910, 911, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931,933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 951, 952, 953, 955, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1043, 1044, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1060, 1062, 1065, 1067, 1069, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1159, 1160, 1162, 1163, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225 1226, 1227, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1237, 1238, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1245, 1246, 1248, 1250, 1252, 1253, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1268, 1270, 1271, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1286, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1308, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1318, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1380, 1381, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1409, 1411, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1422, 1424, 1425, 1427, 1430, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1443, 1446, 1448, 1449, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1508, 1509, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1542, 1543, 1545, 1547, 1548, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1554, 1557, 1560, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1570, 1574, 1576, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1591, 1592,1594, 1596, 1599, 1600, 1602, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1611, 1612, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1621, 1622,1624, 1625, 1627, 1628, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1637, 1640, 1641, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1649, 1650, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1658, 1660, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1710, 1712, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1721, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1745, 1746, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1783 |
| **Cosamaloapan, Jurisdicción de** | 561, 562, 597, 608, 609, 610, 672, 772, 1097 |
| **Cosamaloapan, Partido de** | 1299, 1482 |
| **Cosamaloapan, Pueblo de** | 9, 10, 136, 383, 597, 608, 621, 683, 697, 772, 850, 851, 852, 856, 857, 898, 950, 1129, 1206, 1248, 1299 |
| **Cotaxtla, Pueblo de** | 616 |
| **Cotaxtla, Villa de** | 426, 486 |
| **Coyotepec, Pueblo de** | 1430 |
| **Cozala, Pueblo de** | 399 |
| **Cozautepec** | 407, 532 |
| **Cuatetelco, Sabana de** | 1632 |
| **Cuautla, Jurisdicción de** | 200 |
| **Don Benito, Pueblo de** | 126 |
| **Dunkerque, Villa de** | 1591 |
| **Encinal, Potrero del** | 149 |
| **Encomienda Mayor de León** | 141 |
| **Ermita de San Antonio** | 537 |
| **Ermita de San Juan** | 407 |
| **Ermita de San Sebastián** | 916, 1061 |
| **Escamela, Llano de** | 383, |
| **España** | 2, 231, 904, 928, 946, 1320, 1339 |
| **Extremadura, Provincia de** | 126, 315, 327, 340, 545, 554 |
| **Flandes** | 1591 |
| **Fuentes de León, Villa de** | 131 |
| **Galicia, Provincia de la Nueva** | 552 |
| **Galicia, Reino de** | 2, 155, 198, 614, 745, 782, 804, 1046, 1071, 1157, 1170, 1183, 1184, 1227, 1473, 1488, 1700, 1748 |
| **Garachico, Isla de** | 816, 1033 |
| **Génova, Reino de** | 1057 |
| **Gibraltar** | 956, 1389 |
| **Gran Canaria, Isla de** | 861, 927 |
| **Granada, Ciudad de** | 780 |
| **Granada, Reino de** | 154 |
| **Guadalcanal, Villa de** | 315, 554 |
| **Guárico** | 1570 |
| **Guatemala, Ciudad de** | 1087 |
| **Guatemala, Provincia de** | 44 |
| **Guaxocingo, Jurisdicción de** | 519 |
| **Habana, Ciudad de la** | 735, 1126, 1224, 1240, 1418, 1453 |
| **Habana, Isla de la** | 1700 |
| **Habana, Puerto de la** | 1649, 1693 |
| **Hacienda Acatengo** | 856, 1127, 1212, 1216, 1241, 1328 |
| **Hacienda Acultzingo** | 1257 |
| **Hacienda Chiltepec** | 597 |
| **Hacienda Costitlán** | 1014 |
| **Hacienda de la Concepción** | 648, 831, 1003, 1072, 1076, 1209, 1279, 1321, 1328, 1412, 1670 |
| **Hacienda de Santa Cruz** | 1695 |
| **Hacienda el Hatillo** | 136 |
| **Hacienda el Potrero** | 459, 460 |
| **Hacienda la Huerta** | 1484 |
| **Hacienda la Nopalera** | 1669 |
| **Hacienda las Lomas** | 1097 |
| **Hacienda Mazapa** | 1191 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de Cosamaloapan** | 1754 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe** | 1553 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de la Candelaria** | 578, 826, 873, 907, 1033, 1210, 1424, 1431, 1433, 1667, 1678, 1742 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de Quimichula** | 648 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora del Rosario** | 1346, 1379 |
| **Hacienda Otapa** | 597 |
| **Hacienda Pedregal** | 597 |
| **Hacienda San Agustín Jujuquiapa** | 561, 562, 608, 609, 610 |
| **Hacienda San Antonio** | 459, 499, 1130, 1146, 1163, 1166, 1205, 1254, 1273 |
| **Hacienda San Bartolomé** | 1553 |
| **Hacienda San Cristóbal** | 775 |
| **Hacienda San Diego Jalapasco** | 1727 |
| **Hacienda San Francisco** | 603, 667, 702, 706, 841, 889, 1049 |
| **Hacienda San Francisco Cuezpalapa** | 608 |
| **Hacienda San Francisco de las Mesillas** | 1345, 1387, 1388, 1732, 1733, 1734 |
| **Hacienda San Francisco de Paula** | 277, 282, 285, 964, 1235 |
| **Hacienda San Isidro** | 1430 |
| **Hacienda San José** | 1013, 1171, 1173, 1194, 1409 |
| **Hacienda San José de Gracia** | 459 |
| **Hacienda San José Omealca** | 979, 1091, 1092, 1164 |
| **Hacienda San José Suchiatl** | 742, 748, 1653, 1654, 1679 |
| **Hacienda San José Toluquilla** | 621 |
| **Hacienda San José y San Juan Bautista** | 456, 749 |
| **Hacienda San Juan Amaluca** | 1553 |
| **Hacienda San Juan Bautista** | 1171, 1770 |
| **Hacienda San Miguel** | 529, 1171, 1172, 1669 |
| **Hacienda San Miguel Azezenatl** | 410, 526, 581, 711, 774, 878, 976, 980, 1485, 1627, 1658, 1689 |
| **Hacienda San Miguel Tocuila** | 534, 689, 711, 774, 878, 976 |
| **Hacienda San Nicolás** | 24, 1579 |
| **Hacienda Santa Ana** | 459 |
| **Hacienda Santa Teresa** | 456 |
| **Hacienda Solcuautla** | 1276 |
| **Hacienda Tlamatoca** | 332, 1191 |
| **Huamantla, Valle de** | 366, 475, 648 |
| **Huatusco, Jurisdicción de** | 135, 182, 262, 298, 311, 317, 322, 333, 399, 407, 408, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 480, 517, 519, 532, 587, 602, 618, 689, 759, 859, 982, 1415, 1624, 1693 |
| **Huatusco, Partido de** | 34, 60, 66, 239, 250, 263, 272, 275, 278, 283, 295, 299, 313, 327, 329, 340, 355, 363, 395, 397, 414, 418, 421, 508, 509, 523, 528, 534, 535, 565, 568, 592, 613, 696, 705, 707, 718, 720, 723, 736, 740, 743, 746, 776, 796, 807, 970, 974, 982, 1004, 1102, 1352, 1362, 1410, 1416, 1432, 1439, 1440, 1442, 1446, 1460, 1497, 1500, 1541, 1556, 1559, 1567, 1577, 1608, 1609, 1611, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1663, 1670, 1693, 1724, 1725, 1745, 1759, 1765, 1783 |
| **Huatusco, Provincia de** | 361, 461, 467, 474, 585, 734, 793, 794, 795, 797, 930, 931, 1137, 1143, 1203, 1204, 1290 |
| **Ibros** | 686 |
| **Ingenio de Tilapa** | 322 |
| **Ixtaczoquitlán, Pueblo de** | 1597 |
| **Ixtapa, Potrero de** | 648 |
| **Izúcar, Jurisdicción de** | 534 |
| **Izúcar, Pueblo de** | 233 |
| **Jalacingo, Pueblo de** | 568, 1469 |
| **Jalapa, Jurisdicción de** | 416 |
| **Jalapa, Pueblo de** | 1293, 1300 |
| **Jerez de la Frontera, Ciudad de** | 208, 267, 1118, 1139 |
| **Jesús Nazareno, Tierras de** | 403, 1216 |
| **Jiquilapan, Tierras de** | 1624 |
| **Jolalpa, Partido de** | 730 |
| **Jopa, Paraje la** | 442 |
| **Laguna de Piedras** | 1624 |
| **Laguna del Socorro** | 1348 |
| **Laguna, Ciudad de la** | 506, 1539 |
| **Lagunilla, Pago de la** | 73, 246, 374, 390 |
| **Lagunilla, Paraje de la** | 137, 138, 338, 1565 |
| **León, Obispado de** | 986 |
| **Lepe, Villa de** | 35, 1220, 1455, 1670 |
| **Lequeitio, Villa de** | 357 |
| **Liñares** | 614 |
| **Llanos, Los** | 506 |
| **Loango, Tierra de** | 621, 628, 805, 1117, 1197, 1198, 1350, 1366, 1598, 1771 |
| **Lora, Villa de** | 376 |
| **Louredo, Lugar de** | 804 |
| **Lucena del Puerto** | 780 |
| **Madrid, Villa de** | 131, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 334, 336, 355, 500, 551, 552, 557, 559, 642, 725, 1102, 1137, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1621, 1640, 1665, 1740 |
| **Magallón, Villa de** | 417 |
| **Malemba, Nación** | 518 |
| **Malinalco, Pueblo de** | 340 |
| **Maltrata, Pueblo de** | 123, 139, 383, 979 |
| **Mandinga, Tierra de** | 621, 776 |
| **Marquesado de Oaxaca, Villa del** | 1712 |
| **Mata de Lemos** | 156, 195, 325, 611, 692 |
| **Mata de los Otates, Lomas de la** | 18 |
| **Mata de los Otates, Pago de la** | 7, 53, 94 |
| **Mata de Zacatepec** | 51, 54, 55 |
| **Mata del Botón, Sitio de la** | 1424 |
| **Mata del Coyote, Paraje la** | 446, 449 |
| **Mata del Zapote** | 433 |
| **Mata Redonda** | 488, 1584 |
| **Mazapa, Paraje** | 474, 519, 1431, 1658 |
| **Mazo, Pueblo del** | 215, 241 |
| **Medellín, Pueblo de** | 666, 1154 |
| **Melide, Villa de** | 198, 638 |
| **Mesa Chica** | 1469 |
| **México, Ciudad de** | 29, 43, 117, 121, 152, 153, 168, 169, 178, 250, 277, 282, 317, 327, 329, 340, 357, 360, 361, 370, 371, 373, 374, 397, 418, 429, 430, 432, 434, 447, 457, 461, 463, 464, 467, 470, 474, 478, 483, 494, 499, 500, 508, 512, 519, 561, 562, 564, 568, 574, 576, 605, 610, 617, 625, 641, 669, 682, 708, 709, 718, 731, 764, 765, 766, 767, 773, 779, 840, 843, 844, 871, 872, 909, 948, 963, 964, 968, 979, 987, 1004, 1008, 1017, 1025, 1037, 1039, 1043, 1068, 1080, 1087, 1096, 1105, 1109, 1125, 1133, 1149, 1157, 1226, 1247, 1255, 1285, 1291, 1293, 1297, 1300, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1309, 1318, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1338, 1339, 1359, 1370, 1381, 1382, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1397, 1399, 1415, 1427, 1429, 1447, 1455, 1461, 1462, 1471, 1488, 1523, 1534, 1546, 1552, 1558, 1562, 1606, 1608, 1618, 1621, 1633, 1640, 1651, 1652, 1655, 1663, 1665, 1673, 1680, 1697, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1725, 1747, 1760, 1767, 1769, 1783 |
| **Milán** | 657 |
| **Mina de San Andrés** | 144 |
| **Mina, Nación** | 384, 392, 394, 541, 571, 572, 621, 691, 799, 862, 988, 1112, 1117, 1131, 1192, 1218, 1358, 1539, 1579, 1675, 1714 |
| **Minas de Chichicapa** | 242 |
| **Misantla, Pueblo de** | 1331, 1333 |
| **Mixteca** | 43, 1669 |
| **Moguer, Puerto de** | 1 |
| **Molino de la Puente** | 91, 270, 367 |
| **Monte Blanco, Estancia de** | 449 |
| **Muros, Villa de** | 1170, 1473 |
| **Naolinco, Pueblo de** | 416 |
| **Naranjal, Pueblo del** | 147, 172, 342, 961, 1663 |
| **Nativitas, Pago de** | 1479 |
| **Nativitas, Pueblo de** | 1432, 1478 |
| **Navarra, Reino de** | 231, 1658 |
| **Nicaragua, Valle de** | 780 |
| **Niebla, Condado de** | 780 |
| **Nopaluca, Pago de** | 579 |
| **Novillero, Sitio el** | 1424 |
| **Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Tierras de** | 403 |
| **Nuestra Señora de la Candelaria, Tierras de** | 1216 |
| **Nuestra Señora de la Soledad, Tierras de** | 403 |
| **Nueva España** | 31, 234, 327, 329, 360, 361, 370, 371, 397, 399, 407, 422, 423, 453, 457, 470, 482, 494, 499, 506, 508, 519, 526, 534, 554, 564, 568, 574, 605, 613, 617, 623, 641, 642, 695, 731, 743, 746, 773, 780, 789, 828, 859, 941, 946, 949, 970, 974, 1002, 1017, 1036, 1039, 1043, 1105, 1168, 1169, 1209, 1270, 1287, 1289, 1300, 1302, 1325, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1359, 1376, 1377, 1379, 1426, 1427, 1429, 1432, 1434, 1439, 1446, 1455, 1456, 1462, 1471, 1478, 1482, 1510, 1523, 1526, 1534, 1541, 1556, 1595, 1604, 1611, 1618, 1621, 1624, 1633, 1638, 1640, 1651, 1663, 1665, 1678, 1697, 1714, 1748, 1753 |
| **Nulontocan, Pago de** | 426 |
| **Oaxaca** | 925, 1088, 1753 |
| **Oaxaca, Ciudad de** | 34, 117, 242, 362, 539, 541, 559, 621, 801, 1093, 1094, 1278, 1424 |
| **Oaxaca, Jurisdicción de** | 1277 |
| **Oaxaca, Obispado de** | 1278 |
| **Oaxaca, Valle de** | 427, 1347, 1449, 1451, 1568 |
| **Ojeda, Villa de** | 1529 |
| **Ojo de Agua, Paraje el** | 440, 460, 1754 |
| **Omealca, Pueblo de** | 1551 |
| **Orizaba, Jurisdicción de** | 91, 127, 128, 166, 167, 254, 255, 257, 270, 287, 297, 342, 383, 404, 406, 414, 501, 517, 635, 1354, 1585, 1597, 1619, 1647, 1663 |
| **Orizaba, Partido de** | 322, 421, 509, 982, 1004, 1257, 1416, 1460 |
| **Orizaba, Pueblo de** | 2, 26, 35, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 56, 67, 69, 95, 101, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 134, 137, 138, 148, 182, 203, 226, 232, 249, 252, 285, 319, 322, 328, 337, 340, 343, 344, 386, 397, 397, 402, 404, 414, 427, 428, 458, 498, 508, 517, 519, 530, 555, 556, 557, 561, 562, 565, 586, 608, 609, 610, 631, 632, 643, 652, 685, 701, 724, 725, 728, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 758, 764, 765, 766, 773, 777, 815, 909, 913, 926, 939, 1000, 1017, 1027, 1032, 1034, 1052, 1063, 1064, 1079, 1090, 1097, 1102, 1107, 1120, 1163, 1170, 1205, 1225, 1239, 1362, 1371, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1400, 1415, 1422, 1424, 1445, 1464, 1469, 1476, 1500, 1541, 1556, 1557, 1564, 1569, 1591, 1598, 1624, 1632, 1642, 1647, 1684, 1689, 1692, 1694, 1703, 1704, 1708, 1723, 1724, 1728, 1744, 1745, 1750, 1759, 1766 |
| **Osuna, Ciudad de** | 569 |
| **Palma, Isla de la** | 33, 68, 75, 114, 129, 188, 192, 204, 215, 226, 241, 506, 683, 691, 772, 1276, 1614, 1755 |
| **Palmilla, Paraje la** | 801, 861, 873, 989 |
| **Palotal, Paraje el** | 445 |
| **Pánuco, Provincia de** | 759 |
| **Papantla, Jurisdicción de** | 1469 |
| **Paso de la Venta Vieja** | 675 |
| **Paso del Metlac** | 433 |
| **Paso el Licenciado** | 474 |
| **Pastorcillo, Paraje el** | 454 |
| **Pe, Puerto** | 1570 |
| **Peñuela, Pago de la** | 57, 74, 118, 188, 251, 277, 282, 324, 348, 388, 396, 503, 698, 859, 1002 |
| **Peregrina, Potrero la** | 1424 |
| **Pie de Concha, Villa de** | 1459 |
| **Piedra Gorda, Pago de la** | 42, 510, 511, 792, 1081 |
| **Piedra, Paraje la** | 792 |
| **Pitiguao** | 1062 |
| **Plaza Principal** | 1025 |
| **Plaza Pública** | 1055, 1061, 1103, 1188, 1473, 1488, 1495, 1619, 1669, 1670, 1673, 1690 |
| **Pontevedra, Ciudad de** | 745 |
| **Portonovo, Villa de** | 1700 |
| **Portugal, Reino de** | 36, 100, 568, 776, 1088, 1093, 1227 |
| **Potrero, Paraje el** | 459, 826 |
| **Príncipe, Puerto** | 1700 |
| **Puebla de Guzmán** | 382 |
| **Puebla de los Ángeles, Arzobispado de la** | 1198 |
| **Puebla de los Ángeles, Ciudad de la** | 5, 6, 7, 8, 19, 20, 22, 42, 44, 60, 61, 62, 63, 70, 71, 79, 81, 92, 123, 125, 130, 141, 153, 183, 184, 188, 190, 209, 213, 214, 226, 229, 232, 234, 237, 238, 243, 262, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 285, 289, 295, 303, 315, 318, 332, 333, 363, 391, 399, 400, 410, 412, 413, 420, 424, 425, 435, 447, 451, 456, 474, 476, 479, 499, 506, 510, 511, 524, 525, 544, 554, 563, 568, 589, 593, 598, 600, 608, 627, 634, 639, 642, 649, 653, 654, 658, 666, 668, 671, 673, 685, 688, 689, 715, 718, 720, 721, 733, 735, 744, 747, 750, 755, 759, 771, 774, 775, 776, 777, 802, 812, 813, 817, 825, 841, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 876, 877, 878, 883, 893, 903, 907, 908, 912, 913, 927, 937, 951, 952, 953, 961, 964, 968, 972, 976, 977, 990, 998, 1003, 1026, 1043, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1053, 1066, 1068, 1070, 1079, 1090, 1097, 1099, 1109, 1118, 1122, 1127, 1129, 1158, 1160, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1171, 1172, 1176, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1185, 1186, 1195, 1199, 1205, 1210, 1214, 1216, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1235, 1237, 1241, 1245, 1248, 1254, 1255, 1257, 1260, 1266, 1269, 1272, 1287, 1290, 1292, 1314, 1335, 1338, 1340, 1341, 1345, 1352, 1354, 1359, 1364, 1367, 1371, 1378, 1383, 1388, 1391, 1392, 1399, 1406, 1407, 1409, 1410, 1423, 1424, 1428, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1439, 1452, 1454, 1464, 1467, 1468, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1475, 1478, 1480, 1483, 1485, 1489, 1496, 1503, 1504, 1506, 1510, 1515, 1520, 1523, 1524, 1526, 1550, 1551, 1553, 1555, 1559, 1561, 1572, 1574, 1575, 1577, 1578, 1584, 1591, 1594, 1595, 1599, 1601, 1604, 1605, 1610, 1617, 1620, 1624, 1627, 1631, 1632, 1634, 1636, 1638, 1639, 1648, 1650, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1667, 1669, 1672, 1678, 1679, 1681, 1682, 1697, 1698, 1700, 1704, 1706, 1708, 1709, 1716, 1720, 1722, 1723, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1744, 1750, 1753, 1761, 1766, 1779, 1782 |
| **Puebla de los Ángeles, Jurisdicción de la** | 1553 |
| **Puebla de los Ángeles, Obispado de la** | 192, 262, 284, 298, 304, 411, 412, 422, 484, 642, 650, 666, 704, 710, 730, 749, 755, 760, 774, 861, 1120, 1180, 1187, 1214, 1224, 1256, 1260, 1283, 1312, 1332, 1337, 1338, 1378, 1401, 1417, 1440, 1473, 1480, 1487, 1515, 1527, 1573, 1617, 1653, 1678, 1679, 1689, 1691, 1694, 1726, 1737, 1740, 1781 |
| **Puntallana, Lugar de** | 129 |
| **Quechula, Jurisdicción de** | 244, 979, 1551 |
| **Quechula, Pago de** | 1430 |
| **Quechula, Partido de** | 1430 |
| **Quechula, Pueblo de** | 22, 33, 53, 122, 188, 190, 243, 244, 256, 257, 270, 369, 631, 632, 653, 1014, 1254, 1457, 1458, 1486, 1659, 1619, 1661, 1672, 1681, 1705 |
| **Quechula, Valle de** | 243, 1761 |
| **Rancho Viejo, Sitio del** | 473 |
| **Raya [Frontera], La** | 1227 |
| **Rincón de don Juan, Pago del** | 6, 8, 37, 38, 80, 97, 98, 165 |
| **Rincón de Millán** | 338, 586 |
| **Rincón del Encinal, Pago del** | 6, 174, 175, 176, 230 |
| **Rincón del Encino** | 172 |
| **Rinconada las Mesillas** | 563 |
| **Río Acatengo** | 438 |
| **Río Atoyac** | 1270, 1433, 1535 |
| **Río Blanco** | 6, 8, 98, 147, 149, 172, 399, 433, 1013, 1624, 1748 |
| **Río Cotaxtla** | 474 |
| **Río de Alvarado** | 24 |
| **Río del Ojo de Agua** | 1535, 1590, 1613, 1754 |
| **Río Jamapa** | 292 |
| **Río Mazapa** | 474 |
| **Río San Lorenzo** | 1550 |
| **Río Seco** | 453, 1530, 1531, 1550, 1602, 1637 |
| **Río Tleapa** | 191, 210, 320, 342, 453, 474, 509 |
| **Rosales, Villa de los** | 59 |
| **Rucandio, Villa de** | 1087 |
| **Sal si puedes, Paraje** | 438 |
| **Salas, Paraje de** | 455 |
| **Saldaña, Villa de** | 986 |
| **San Agustín de las Cuevas, Pueblo de** | 1321 |
| **San Agustín Tlaxco, Partido de** | 749 |
| **San Agustín, Valle de** | 414 |
| **San Andrés** | 1294 |
| **San Andrés Chalchicomula, Doctrina de** | 977 |
| **San Andrés Chalchicomula, Jurisdicción de** | 283, 734, 779 |
| **San Andrés Chalchicomula, Pago de** | 395, 1683 |
| **San Andrés Chalchicomula, Pueblo de** | 1749 |
| **San Andrés Chalchicomula, Valle de** | 391 |
| **San Antonio del Tánger, Lugar de** | 861 |
| **San Antonio Huatusco, Pueblo de** | 294, 328, 332, 481, 508, 524, 572, 577, 596, 605, 617, 641, 695, 737, 932, 1203, 1317, 1376, 1442, 1497, 1632, 1634, 1715, 1747 |
| **San Antonio, Pueblo de** | 35 |
| **San Bartolomé, Obispado de** | 155 |
| **San Bartolomé, Pueblo de** | 1430 |
| **San Cristóbal de Goián, Parroquia de** | 155 |
| **San Diego, Rancho de** | 1595, 1721, 1728 |
| **San Felipe, Tierras de** | 403 |
| **San Francisco Cuetzalan, Beneficio de** | 1226 |
| **San Francisco, Puerto de** | 1539, 1675 |
| **San Francisco, Tierras de** | 403 |
| **San Francisco, Villa de** | 1453, 1539, 1675 |
| **San Jerónimo Zentla, Pueblo de** | 1270 |
| **San José, Tierras de** | 403 |
| **San Juan Coscomatepec, Doctrina de** | 587, 945 |
| **San Juan Coscomatepec, Jurisdicción de** | 711, 774 |
| **San Juan Coscomatepec, Partido de** | 275, 284, 327, 338, 584, 586, 1018, 1323, 1410, 1497, 1683 |
| **San Juan Coscomatepec, Provincia de** | 467, 474, 1137, 1143, 1023, 1204 |
| **San Juan Coscomatepec, Pueblo de** | 79, 121, 186, 250, 259, 292, 317, 332, 345, 350, 408, 415, 466, 473, 475, 481, 482, 484, 486, 487, 505, 519, 529, 579, 585, 586, 604, 606, 612, 618, 634, 638, 677, 687, 702, 706, 712, 714, 722, 743, 746, 759, 818, 865, 869, 895, 918, 919, 948, 997, 1006, 1023, 1058, 1059, 1165, 1175, 1211, 1216, 1230, 1241, 1244, 1328, 1360, 1374, 1376, 1400, 1424, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1489, 1571, 1584, 1596, 1603, 1608, 1609, 1611, 1683, 1776 |
| **San Juan de los Llanos, Partido de** | 1296 |
| **San Juan de los Llanos, Pueblo de** | 733, 1296, 1662 |
| **San Juan de Poyo** | 1184 |
| **San Juan de Ulúa** | 117, 206, 303, 560, 613, 617, 619, 623, 651, 686, 700, 812, 828, 895, 1078, 1087, 1106, 1187, 1290, 1389, 1426, 1449, 1456, 1462, 1503, 1509, 1513, 1534, 1656, 1671, 1746 |
| **San Juan Puerto Rico, Ciudad** | 686 |
| **San Juan, Pueblo de** | 1559 |
| **San Lorenzo Cerralvo, Pueblo de** | 180, 188, 190, 271, 469, 472, 484, 485, 528, 564, 571, 598, 925, 989, 1013, 1028, 1033, 1122, 1130, 1318, 1376, 1511, 1540, 1547 |
| **San Lorenzo de Belesar** | 2 |
| **San Lorenzo, Partido de** | 1726, 1740 |
| **San Mamede de Carnota, Feligresía de** | 804 |
| **San Miguel, Ciudad de** | 691 |
| **San Miguel, Isla de** | 36 |
| **San Nicolás Estoyuca, Comunidad de** | 486 |
| **San Nicolás, Tierras de** | 1216 |
| **San Pablo Zoquitlán, Pueblo** | 1170, 1473 |
| **San Pablo, Pueblo de** | 1484 |
| **San Pedro Dayon, Feligresía de** | 1088, 1093 |
| **San Pedro de Quemades** | 1227 |
| **San Pedro Ixhuatlán, Pueblo de** | 121, 293, 318, 332, 333, 945, 1376, 1464 |
| **San Salvador el Seco, Doctrina de** | 1071, 1417, 1579, 1593 |
| **San Salvador el Verde, Pueblo de** | 519 |
| **San Sebastián, Ciudad de** | 1080 |
| **Sanlúcar de Barrameda, Ciudad de** | 247, 367, 507, 560, 647, 785, 789, 810, 1052, 1128 |
| **Santa Ana Zacán, Pueblo de** | 182, 1360, 1415, 1518 |
| **Santa Ana, Pueblo de** | 66, 1376 |
| **Santa Catalina de la Palma** | 204 |
| **Santa Catarina Minas, Pueblo de** | 242 |
| **Santa Cruz Tlacotepec, Partido de** | 530, 533, 543, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1091, 1092, 1164, 1430, 1584, 1716, 1770 |
| **Santa Cruz, Tierras de** | 1216 |
| **Santa Inés Zacatelco, Partido de** | 1226 |
| **Santa María Magdalena, Pueblo de** | 956 |
| **Santa María, Ciudad** | 1343 |
| **Santa María, Puerto de** | 542, 1343, 1450, 1456, 1656 |
| **Santa Olaya, Villa de** | 159 |
| **Santa Rosa, Tierras de** | 403, 1216 |
| **Santa Teresa, Tierras de** | 403 |
| **Santiago de Cangas** | 1748 |
| **Santiago Guatemala** | 31 |
| **Santiago Huatusco, Curato de** | 605 |
| **Santiago Huatusco, Pueblo de** | 576, 605, 616, 1293, 1300 |
| **Santiago Ixtiyuca** | 1442 |
| **Santiago, Arzobispado de** | 745, 1170, 1473, 1748 |
| **Santiago, Ciudad de** | 1071, 1157, 1488 |
| **Santiago, Obispado de** | 782, 804, |
| **Santiago, Rancho de** | 749 |
| **Santo Domingo, Isla de** | 523, 910, 1267, 1581, 1676 |
| **Santoña, Puerto de** | 1301 |
| **Sevilla, Arzobispado de** | 1220 |
| **Sevilla, Ciudad de** | 219, 220, 422, 556, 557, 593, 628, 724, 725, 789, 941, 942, 946, 1133, 1169, 1290, 1609, 1675 |
| **Sierra de Amatlán** | 8, 70, 489 |
| **Sierra de Barrancatleapa** | 563 |
| **Sierra de Cauhtecal** | 399 |
| **Sierra de Cozautepec** | 399 |
| **Sierra de la Sidra de Santa Ana** | 1415 |
| **Sierra de Matlaquiahuitl** | 118, 259, 822, 1021, 1022, 1035, 1100, 1530, 1531, 1537, 1587, 1613, 1628, 1629, 1637, 1735 |
| **Sierra de Omealca** | 469, 472 |
| **Sierra de Tenextepec** | 332 |
| **Sierra de Tepesiloya** | 1002 |
| **Sierra de Tepexilotitlán** | 748 |
| **Sierra de Tlancayac** | 1424 |
| **Soquiaque, Potrero de** | 1754 |
| **Tabasco, Provincia de** | 506, 764, 765, 766, 767 |
| **Tanque, El** | 1033 |
| **Tantoyuca, Pueblo de** | 759 |
| **Tecamachalco, Llano de** | 126 |
| **Tecamachalco, Pueblo de** | 125, 126, 267, 288, 367, 417, 419, 475, 577, 594, 1263, 1466, 1569, 1662 |
| **Tehuacán, Ciudad de** | 231, 240, 367, 538, 539, 547, 773, 798, 1484, 1548, 1575, 1669 1713, 1715 |
| **Tehuacán, Partido de** | 1484 |
| **Tehuacán, Provincia de** | 414, 773, 1111, 1112 |
| **Tehuacán, Pueblo de** | 96, 969, 1315 |
| **Tehuantepec, Villa de** | 741 |
| **Tejería, Puesto la** | 227, 1166 |
| **Tejupan, Pueblo de** | 43 |
| **Temascaltepec, Jurisdicción de** | 361 |
| **Tenerife, Isla de** | 506, 861, 1033, 1539 |
| **Tepeaca, Ciudad de** | 179, 180, 653, 684, 775, 977, 1270, 1354, 1417, 1457, 1458, 1486, 1579, 1593, 1617, 1631, 1632, 1634 |
| **Tepeaca, Jurisdicción de** | 243, 484, 775, 1430, 1579 |
| **Tepeaca, Provincia de** | 22, 53, 171, 179, 180, 243, 256, 257, 267, 283, 369, 379, 395, 414, 466, 469, 472, 473, 477, 480, 482, 579, 594, 631, 648, 734, 779, 1071, 1164, 1435, 1515, 1524, 1551, 1619, 1682, 1683, 1727 |
| **Tepeyahualco, Paraje de** | 1415 |
| **Teposcolula, Pueblo de** | 920 |
| **Tepostecal** | 1415 |
| **Tepostlan** | 1415 |
| **Tequila, Pueblo de** | 322, 634 |
| **Tesechoacán, Pueblo de** | 1247, 1250, 1251, 1607 |
| **Tetela, Pago de** | 332 |
| **Texupilco, Pueblo de** | 361 |
| **Teziutlán, Partido de** | 641 |
| **Tiquiapa, Comedero de** | 608, 609 |
| **Tlacotalpan, Pueblo de** | 1310, 1313 |
| **Tlacotengo, Tierras de** | 432, 441 |
| **Tlalixcoyan, Partido de** | 1468 |
| **Tlalixcoyan, Pueblo de** | 607, 959, 1424, 1624, 1632, 1717 |
| **Tlaltzitlan, Rancho de** | 414 |
| **Tlaxcala** | 192 |
| **Tlaxcala, Ciudad** | 294, 295, 689, 771, 774, 1076, 1155, 1180, 1345, 1441, 1603, 1670 |
| **Tlaxcala, Jurisdicción de** | 1432, 1478, 1479 |
| **Tlaxcala, Provincia de** | 366, 648 |
| **Tlaxcalaque** | 2 |
| **Tocuila, Paraje de** | 298 |
| **Tocuila, Tierras de** | 1658 |
| **Toledo, Ciudad de** | 1513, 1558 |
| **Tomatlán, Pueblo de** | 416, 517 |
| **Totolinga, Pago de** | 144, 831 |
| **Totutla, Monte de** | 239, 314, 365, 459, 598, 668, 897, 1348, 1355, 1540 |
| **Totutla, Pago de** | 469, 472, 1171, 1172, 1173 |
| **Totutla, Pueblo de** | 465, 859, 1604 |
| **Trapiche de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe** | 749, 1019, 1029, 1042 |
| **Trapiche de Nuestra Señora de la Guía** | 1004, 1043, 1053 |
| **Trapiche de Nuestra Señora del Rosario** | 1012, 1298, 1719 |
| **Trapiche de San José** | 902, 998, 1163 |
| **Trapiche de San José Tepexilotitlán** | 676 |
| **Trapiche de San Miguel** | 839 |
| **Trapiche de San Pedro Mártir** | 1585 |
| **Trapiche de Tegueguecoyot** | 1630 |
| **Trucios, Villa de** | 1451 |
| **Trujillo, Ciudad de** | 327, 340 |
| **Tudela, Ciudad de** | 231 |
| **Tulancingo, Pueblo de** | 155, 166, 167, 1351, 1543 |
| **Turanzas** | 1701 |
| **Tuspa, Paraje de** | 837 |
| **Tuxtla, Jurisdicción de** | 597, 1468 |
| **Tuxtla, Partido de** | 77, 1299 |
| **Tuxtla, Pueblo de** | 407, 1278 |
| **Venta de la Punta de Huatusco** | 563, 582, 743, 746, 1424, 1431, 1433, 1550, 1695 |
| **Venta de las Puentes** | 474 |
| **Venta de Parada** | 431, 825, 897, 1098, 1130, 1254, 1657 |
| **Venta de Totolinga** | 312, 413, 484 |
| **Venta de Zacatepec** | 399, 425 |
| **Venta Vieja, Pago de la** | 57, 64, 74, 191, 210, 320, 509 |
| **Veracruz, Ciudad de la Antigua** | 343, 1469 |
| **Veracruz, Ciudad de la Nueva** | 35, 41, 76, 77, 117, 129, 131, 136, 153, 170, 186, 197, 203, 218, 219, 220, 242, 252, 258, 298, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 330, 334, 336, 367, 377, 393, 416, 458, 459, 462, 464, 474, 476, 480, 484, 487, 494, 518, 539, 542, 546, 549, 550, 556, 557, 564, 565, 568, 569, 572, 577, 591, 592, 596, 600, 607, 608, 613, 617, 619, 623, 626, 627, 628, 636, 638, 643, 644, 651, 664, 665, 666, 668, 670, 675, 680, 683, 685, 690, 696, 704, 717, 723, 725, 735, 736, 740, 743, 746, 750, 766, 776, 786, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 805, 806, 808, 821, 828, 834, 836, 837, 838, 843, 844, 884, 895, 920, 927, 930, 931, 932, 933, 940, 947, 951, 954, 959, 960, 962, 970, 974, 983, 984, 992, 1001, 1002, 1011, 1033, 1044, 1046, 1048, 1054, 1062, 1063, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1077, 1087, 1093, 1095, 1099, 1104, 1105, 1110, 1111, 1114, 1115, 1131, 1132, 1141, 1144, 1145, 1161, 1185, 1188, 1192, 1200, 1215, 1224, 1233, 1236, 1238, 1240, 1249, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1267, 1275, 1289, 1293, 1300, 1312, 1316, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1334, 1359, 1368, 1377, 1387, 1388, 1401, 1407, 1408, 1415, 1417, 1418, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1424, 1425, 1438, 1448, 1449, 1453, 1462, 1473, 1494, 1496, 1507, 1509, 1513, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1539, 1544, 1547, 1549, 1550, 1558, 1570, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1589, 1598, 1616, 1618, 1623, 1626, 1627, 1636, 1649, 1652, 1670, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1694, 1695, 1700, 1702, 1704, 1708, 1711, 1717, 1719, 1723, 1726, 1744, 1746, 1750, 1751, 1753, 1761, 1766, 1769, 1776, 1778 |
| **Veracruz, Jurisdicción de la Antigua** | 1092, 1164, 1331, 1333, 1377, 1424 |
| **Veracruz, Jurisdicción de la Nueva** | 1154, 1424 |
| **Veracruz, Partido de la Antigua** | 1551 |
| **Veracruz, Puerto de** | 531, 559, 743, 789, 1211, 1320, 1513, 1761, 1767 |
| **Vergara** | 1591 |
| **Viguera, Villa de** | 40 |
| **Villaconejos, Villa de** | 559 |
| **Villanueva de la Serena** | 327 |
| **Vizcaya, Provincia de** | 357, 1080 |
| **Vizcaya, Señorío de** | 1451, 1591 |
| **Xalalpan, Partido de** | 710 |
| **Xicuintlan, Loma de** | 1715 |
| **Xuchiapa, Sabana de** | 399 |
| **Yanhuitlán, Pueblo de** | 1669 |
| **Zacapoaxtla, Pueblo de** | 1444 |
| **Zacatepec, Paraje de** | 178, 195 |
| **Zinextepec, Tierras de** | 292 |
| **Zongolica, Jurisdicción de** | 953, 956, 979, 1551 |
| **Zongolica, Partido de** | 576, 605, 760, 833 |
| **Zoquitlán, Partido de** | 805 |

# Índice Onomástico

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **ONOMÁSTICO** | **NÚMERO DE FICHA** |
| **Abad, Hernando Esteban** | 36, 88, 123, 139, 149, 150, 151, 158, 159, 160, 191 |
| **Abad, Juan** | 159, 324, 619 |
| **Abad, Juan Esteban** | 519 |
| **Abad, Lucas** | 1292 |
| **Ábrego Esquivel, Antonio de** | 1359, 1410, 1426, 1432, 1435, 1442, 1446, 1478, 1479, 1494 |
| **Ábrego Tenorio, Felipe de** | 466 |
| **Ábrego, Antonio de** | 1254 |
| **Ábrego, José de** | 1659 |
| **Acevedo, Miguel de** | 983, 1034, 1215 |
| **Acosta Tenorio, Ignacio de** | 638 |
| **Acosta, Ignacio de** | 776, 827 |
| **Acosta, María de** | 2 |
| **Aguayo, Juan de** | 568 |
| **Agüero, García de** | 1087 |
| **Agüero, Pedro de** | 1087 |
| **Aguilar Infante, Antonio de** | 1175 |
| **Aguilar Infante, Gregorio de** | 1175 |
| **Aguilar y Escalona, Juan de** | 1483 |
| **Aguilar y Saldaña, Juan Francisco** | 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 334, 336 |
| **Aguilar, Ana de** | 943 |
| **Aguilar, Antonia de** | 344, 402 |
| **Aguilar, Antonio de** | 344, 408, 728, 926, 943 |
| **Aguilar, Domingo** | 468, 1188 |
| **Aguilar, Francisco de** | 44, 49, 156, 159, 162, 195, 203, 215, 216, 217, 218, 222, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 252, 260, 264, 270, 272, 288, 300, 303, 325, 326, 337, 338, 359, 360, 371, 373, 374, 402, 422, 423, 434, 457, 551, 552, 594, 611, 710, 728, 729, 730, 731, 789, 913, 918, 919, 926, 941, 942, 943, 965, 1042, 1100, 1105, 1169, 1188, 1279, 1384, 1412, 1502, 1529, 1783 |
| **Aguilar, Inés de** | 1163 |
| **Aguilar, Josefa de** | 288, 594, 598, 926, 943, 1045 |
| **Aguilar, Juan de** | 203, 220, 606, 657, 892, 926, 943, 1163, 1232, 1645, 1666, 1780 |
| **Aguilar, Juan Lorenzo de** | 519 |
| **Aguilar, María de** | 233, 926, 927, 943, 1780 |
| **Aguilar, Micaela de** | 344, 402, 1529 |
| **Aguilar, Pedro de** | 1057, 1069, 1259, 1344 |
| **Aguilera, Nicolás de** | 1608 |
| **Aguirre Suasnavas, Juan de** | 534 |
| **Aguirre Vidaurreta, Juan de** | 1446 |
| **Aguirre, Francisco de** | 617, 628, 735, 947 |
| **Aguirre, Manuel de** | 1198 |
| **Agustín Alfonso** | 1163 |
| **Agustín Martín** | 474, 1057 |
| **Agustín, esclavo** | 589, 786 |
| **Agustina, esclava** | 1350 |
| **Airola, Francisco de** | 607 |
| **Álamo, Juana del** | 1400 |
| **Alarcón y Ocaña, Diego de** | 1649 |
| **Alarcón, Diego de** | 131 |
| **Alarcón, Isabel de** | 131 |
| **Alarcón, Juan Antonio de** | 685 |
| **Alarcón, Sebastián Jerónimo de** | 131 |
| **Albano Bernal, Juan** | 642, 725 |
| **Albornoz y Zamudio, Juan de** | 1510 |
| **Alcalá Íñiguez, Agustín de** | 7, 96, 570 |
| **Alcalá, Agustín de** | 208, 273 |
| **Alcalá, Isabel de** | 493 |
| **Alcalá, Juan de** | 1227 |
| **Alcalá, Magdalena de** | 145, 199, 206, 208, 225, 249, 254, 350, 526, 858, 945, 1403 |
| **Alcalá, María de** | 133 |
| **Alcalá, Pascuala de** | 350 |
| **Alcaraz y Villafaña, José de** | 1674 |
| **Alcázar, Pedro Cristóbal de la** | 1137, 1621, 1640 |
| **Aldana y Espinosa, Francisco de** | 1456 |
| **Alegre, Agustín** | 454 |
| **Alejandro, esclavo** | 1263 |
| **Alejo Verdugo, Juan** | 1411 |
| **Alfaro, Juan de** | 1424, 1431, 1433 |
| **Alfonso Gómez, Agustín** | 656, 705 |
| **Algarín, Alonso de** | 1701 |
| **Algarín, Ana de** | 865, 1776 |
| **Algarín, Juana de** | 999, 1701 |
| **Alguero, Lucas** | 242 |
| **Alguero, Magdalena de** | 242 |
| **Alguero, Nicolás de** | 242 |
| **Alguero, Pedro de** | 568 |
| **Almaza, Juan de** | 1647 |
| **Almazán, Juan de** | 744 |
| **Alonso Capinsona, Isabel** | 1 |
| **Alonso Cortés, Pedro** | 1515 |
| **Alonso de la Feria, Esteban** | 1199 |
| **Alonso de Salinas, Diego** | 1449 |
| **Alonso Lozano, Juan** | 777, 785, 899, 904 |
| **Alonso, Leonor** | 1 |
| **Altamirano y del Castillo, Ramón** | 239 |
| **Altamirano, Diego** | 167 |
| **Altamirano, Juan de** | 1257 |
| **Altamirano, Manuela** | 801 |
| **Altamirano, María** | 1213 |
| **Altamirano, Pedro** | 1213 |
| **Álvarez Blanco, María** | 390, 525, 578, 621, 800 |
| **Álvarez de Rivera, Juan** | 1183, 1301, 1324, 1657 |
| **Álvarez de Soria, Luis** | 67 |
| **Álvarez Farías Pardo, Juan** | 330 |
| **Álvarez Galván, María** | 100, 165, 376, 513, 624, 1525 |
| **Álvarez Herrón, Alonso** | 1131, 1261 |
| **Álvarez Ricard, José de** | 466 |
| **Álvarez Ricardo, Juan Francisco** | 1430, 1584 |
| **Álvarez, Alonso** | 683 |
| **Álvarez, Ana** | 280, 1183 |
| **Álvarez, Antonia** | 155, 291 |
| **Álvarez, Antonio** | 493 |
| **Álvarez, Catalina** | 417, 419 |
| **Álvarez, Domingo** | 11, 87, 113, 118, 155, 291, 435, 620, 659 |
| **Álvarez, Gregorio** | 155 |
| **Álvarez, Isabel** | 620 |
| **Álvarez, José** | 209 |
| **Álvarez, Juan** | 130, 920 |
| **Álvarez, Lucía** | 433, 1189 |
| **Álvarez, María** | 24, 154, 155, 186, 193, 199, 380, 407, 501, 526, 578, 581, 800, 896, 1083, 1620, 1714 |
| **Álvarez, Martín** | 39, 42, 60, 61, 88, 89, 99, 111, 140, 143 |
| **Álvarez, Matías** | 155, 291, 620, 1061, 1189 |
| **Álvarez, Pedro** | 133, 280, 366, 1643 |
| **Álvarez, Sebastián** | 1239 |
| **Amador Jorge** | 33 |
| **Amaro Luis** | 68, 594 |
| **Amaya, José de** | 969, 1024, 1060, 1086, 1024, 1026, 1060, 1086 |
| **Amaya, Juan de** | 1519 |
| **Amunarres, Miguel** | 429, 430 |
| **Ana María** | 100, 687 |
| **Ana María de San José** | 327, 329, 340 |
| **Ana María, esclava** | 250, 776, 1062 |
| **Ana, esclava** | 691, 862, 988, 1256, 1438 |
| **Anastasio, Diego de** | 171 |
| **Anaya Bonillo, José de** | 1422 |
| **Anaya, Juan de** | 1779 |
| **Andraca, Martín de** | 1568 |
| **Andrada, Francisco de** | 383, 1371 |
| **Andrés Martín** | 866, 1597 |
| **Andrés Pedro** | 677 |
| **Andrés Ricardo** | 1466 |
| **Andrés Vicente** | 1079 |
| **Andrés, esclavo** | 736, 776, 1636 |
| **Ángel, María** | 1458 |
| **Ángela de la Concepción** | 1714 |
| **Ángela, esclava** | 1197 |
| **Angelina, esclava** | 1502 |
| **Angulo, Juana de** | 1612 |
| **Antes, Juan** | 1549 |
| **Antón, esclavo** | 152, 246, 296, 825, 1620 |
| **Antonia de San Nicolás** | 1558, 1559, 1627, 1658 |
| **Antonia Francisca** | 1120, 1130, 1146, 1205, 1274 |
| **Antonia, esclava** | 336, 636, 699, 776, 1464 |
| **Antonio Carlos** | 437 |
| **Antonio Francisco, esclavo** | 849 |
| **Antonio José, esclavo** | 1711 |
| **Antonio Martín** | 123, 945, 1171, 1288 |
| **Antonio Maximiliano** | 1376 |
| **Antonio, esclavo** | 670, 683, 862, 945, 1118, 1224, 1395, 1550, 1582, 1635, 1718 |
| **Aparicio, Bernardo** | 551 |
| **Aparicio, Juan Esteban de** | 1621, 1640 |
| **Apellanes, Alejo de** | 1552 |
| **Aponte Flores, Cristóbal de** | 1240 |
| **Aponte, Antonio de** | 1056, 1591 |
| **Apresa y Gándara, Domingo de** | 1171, 1172 |
| **Aquino, Guillermo** | 346 |
| **Aragón y Peralta, Agustina de** | 329, 340 |
| **Aragón, Bartolomé de** | 1242 |
| **Aralde Molina, Diego de** | 81 |
| **Arana, Bartolomé de** | 1125, 1133 |
| **Aranda Gil Ponce de León, José** | 936 |
| **Aranda Gil Ponce de León, Luis** | 936 |
| **Aranda, Luis de** | 895 |
| **Aranda, Sebastián de** | 1415 |
| **Aranguti, Martín de** | 776, 807, 827, 908, 952, 961, 1489 |
| **Arano, Francisco de** | 335, 495, 496, 1369 |
| **Araso, Diego de** | 98, 105 |
| **Arasola, Diego de** | 925 |
| **Arasola, Pascual de** | 925 |
| **Arce, Juan Antonio de** | 1685 |
| **Arce, Manuel de** | 721 |
| **Arcos Padilla y Cabrera, Lucía de** | 686 |
| **Arellano, Hernando de** | 16, 17, 58, 139 |
| **Arellano, Jacinta de** | 40 |
| **Arévalo, Antonio de** | 1660 |
| **Arévalo, Cristóbal de** | 475 |
| **Arévalo, Francisco de** | 475, 895 |
| **Arévalo, García de** | 475 |
| **Arévalo, Isabel de** | 1345 |
| **Arévalo, José de** | 512, 535, 536, 756 |
| **Arévalo, Juan de** | 475, 577, 865 |
| **Arévalo, Juana de** | 629 |
| **Arévalo, Luis de** | 471, 475, 482, 484, 788, 1033 |
| **Arévalo, Mariana** | 350 |
| **Arévalo, Simón de** | 1529 |
| **Argusa, Plácido de** | 174, 175, 176, 177 |
| **Arias de Paz, Pedro** | 2, 119 |
| **Arias de Rivadeneira, Alonso** | 605 |
| **Arias de Taboada, Alonso** | 576 |
| **Arias de Vivero, Francisco** | 992, 1428 |
| **Arias Maldonado, José** | 1732, 1734 |
| **Arias, Bartolomé** | 114, 124 |
| **Arizaga, José de** | 1616 |
| **Armas, Catalina de** | 312 |
| **Armas, Francisca de** | 312, 781, 922, 1294 |
| **Armas, Matías de** | 312, 781, 1294 |
| **Arnedo de Escudero, Juan de** | 1649, 1693 |
| **Arpide, Antonio de** | 707, 709 |
| **Arpón, Catalina del** | 925 |
| **Arrieta, Domingo de** | 642, 760, 833, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1070 |
| **Arrieta, Francisco de** | 1254 |
| **Arriola, Tomás de** | 1371 |
| **Arsenio, Isabel** | 1648 |
| **Arteaga y Sotomayor, María** | 597 |
| **Ascanio y Meza, Juan de** | 442, 1730, 1751 |
| **Asiago, Andrés de** | 560, 647, 780 |
| **Asoca y Ponte, Andrés** | 1539 |
| **Astacio Francisco** | 450 |
| **Astorga, Jacinto de** | 37, 38, 50, 70 |
| **Astudillo, Clemencia de** | 525 |
| **Atienza Palacios, Gaspar de** | 653 |
| **Atienza Palacios, Josefa de** | 1431, 1433 |
| **Avalo y Ayala, Andrés de** | 951 |
| **Ávalos, Juana Gertrudis de** | 1685 |
| **Ávalos, Melchora de** | 1690 |
| **Avendaño, Juan de** | 91 |
| **Avendaño, Marta de** | 1748 |
| **Ávila, Francisco de** | 186 |
| **Avilés, Juana Sebastiana de** | 1200 |
| **Ayala, Diego de** | 951 |
| **Ayala, Francisco de** | 1662 |
| **Ayala, Juan Antonio de** | 1662 |
| **Ayala, Miguel de** | 272 |
| **Ayala, Rafael** | 1549, 1674 |
| **Azañón, Inés de** | 1620 |
| **Azar, Juan de** | 997 |
| **Balcázar, María** | 136 |
| **Balcázar, Pedro Cristóbal de** | 1102 |
| **Balderas, Pedro de** | 41 |
| **Ballesteros, Marcos de** | 380, 707, 709 |
| **Ballesteros, Sebastián** | 1656 |
| **Baltazar Juan** | 1415 |
| **Baltazar Lucas** | 1518 |
| **Baltazar Melchor** | 1415 |
| **Baltazar, esclavo** | 490 |
| **Barba, Juan** | 35, 132 |
| **Barba, Leonor** | 62, 63 |
| **Barba, Manuel de** | 36 |
| **Barbosa Cuello, Manuel** | 95 |
| **Barbosa, Lorenzo** | 607 |
| **Barbosa, Teresa** | 437 |
| **Barco y Oliden, Juan del** | 1665 |
| **Barrales, Felipe** | 1638 |
| **Barreda, Francisco de** | 986, 1617 |
| **Barrera, Antonio de la** | 780 |
| **Barrientos, José de** | 1782 |
| **Barrios, Francisco de** | 382, 469, 472, 492, 657, 863, 946, 1000, 1005, 1012, 1029, 1065, 1085, 1153, 1163, 1205, 1221, 1232, 1247, 1249, 1267, 1273, 1298, 1304, 1335, 1349, 1390, 1447, 1668 |
| **Barrios, Gertrudis de** | 1298 |
| **Barrios, Ignacio de** | 1426, 1449, 1456, 1462 |
| **Barrios, José de** | 1298 |
| **Barrios, Lucía Francisca** | 861, 1033 |
| **Barrios, María de** | 1163, 1298 |
| **Barrios, Marina de** | 1298 |
| **Barrios, Nicolás de** | 1298, 1335 |
| **Barros, José de** | 1440, 1441, 1611 |
| **Barrueta, Feliciano de** | 946 |
| **Bartolomé** | 391 |
| **Bartolomé Francisco** | 1442 |
| **Bartolomé Laurencio** | 460 |
| **Bartolomé Martín** | 2, 197 |
| **Basa, María** | 1052 |
| **Bautista, Nicolás** | 1376 |
| **Bautista de Gatica, Juan** | 623, 776 |
| **Bautista Jaramillo, Juan** | 214, 232 |
| **Bautista Zans, Andrés** | 1129 |
| **Beatriz Petrona** | 142 |
| **Beatriz, esclava** | 250, 799 |
| **Becerra, Francisco** | 124 |
| **Becerra, Tomás** | 816 |
| **Beltrán, Juan de Dios** | 1548 |
| **Beltrán, Micaela** | 1159, 1548 |
| **Beltrán, Pedro** | 1596 |
| **Beltrán, Tomás** | 438 |
| **Benavente, Nicolás** | 1552 |
| **Benavides, Juan de** | 1469 |
| **Benavides, Miguel de** | 1287, 1383 |
| **Benítez de Suerte, María** | 441 |
| **Benítez Maldonado, Francisco** | 1293 |
| **Benítez, Blas** | 40, 74, 99, 100 |
| **Benítez, José** | 304 |
| **Benito Martín** | 1333 |
| **Benito, esclavo** | 523 |
| **Beral, Juan** | 458 |
| **Berlanga, Pedro de** | 519 |
| **Berman, Blas** | 636 |
| **Bermúdez de Acevedo, Pedro** | 427 |
| **Bermúdez de Castro, Felipe** | 1316, 1334 |
| **Bermúdez de Escobar, Beatriz** | 192 |
| **Bermúdez de Escobar, Juan** | 192 |
| **Bermúdez, Luis Felipe** | 192 |
| **Bermudo, Antonio** | 1411 |
| **Bernal Maldonado, Gregorio** | 1211 |
| **Bernal, Ana** | 926, 943 |
| **Bernal, Martín** | 424 |
| **Bernal, Nicolasa** | 288, 926, 943, 965, 1042, 1279, 1412, 1502 |
| **Bernardo, esclavo** | 377, 637 |
| **Berrio y Oviedo, Leonor de** | 1267 |
| **Betancor, Francisca de** | 1345 |
| **Betancor, Juan de** | 1353 |
| **Betancourt, Agustín de** | 259 |
| **Betancur, Fernando de** | 1301 |
| **Betancur, Hernando de** | 1696 |
| **Betancur, Patricio de** | 1756 |
| **Betanzos, Matías de** | 88 |
| **Biamonte, Francisco** | 947 |
| **Bistrain, Bartolomé de** | 1669 |
| **Bistrain, Francisco de** | 1430 |
| **Blanco de Encinas, Gabriela** | 407, 525, 578, 589, 800, 826, 907, 1452, 1583, 1650, 1667 |
| **Blanco, Baltazar** | 4, 24, 154, 186, 193, 199, 407, 526, 578, 581, 800 |
| **Blanco, José** | 153,173, 186, 192, 193, 209, 211, 216, 253, 270, 275, 283, 285, 303, 305, 306, 307, 310, 311, 316, 319, 334, 336, 354, 373, 377, 389, 390, 399, 407, 416, 434, 461, 465, 486, 496, 507, 510, 511, 525, 529, 532, 538, 539, 550, 554, 562, 575, 578, 588, 589, 598, 599, 609, 610, 613, 617, 619, 621, 623, 634, 643, 644, 654, 658, 672, 673, 683, 686, 694, 697, 702, 747, 749, 760, 768, 777, 799, 800, 803, 826, 828, 834, 850, 851, 856, 857, 867, 872, 898, 903, 907, 916, 930, 970, 990, 1083, 1127, 1186, 1212, 1216, 1241, 1250, 1251, 1365, 1487, 1559, 1583, 1607, 1650, 1667, 1678, 1709, 1714 |
| **Blanco, Josefa** | 826, 1186 |
| **Blanco, Lorenzo Antonio** | 1165, 1374, 1440, 1441 |
| **Blanco, Marcos** | 186, 193, 199, 206, 207, 208, 213, 216, 217, 222, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 249, 254, 273, 286, 289, 292, 293, 314, 317, 332, 333, 350, 375, 471, 475, 479, 483, 486, 501, 604, 606, 612, 618, 818, 862, 869, 948, 969, 997, 1006, 1024, 1060, 1165, 1191, 1244, 1374, 1409, 1424, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1571, 1611 |
| **Blanco, María** | 1165, 1374, 1440 |
| **Blanco, Nicolás** | 1, 92, 151, 154, 160, 162, 168, 185, 186, 188, 190, 193, 197, 205, 211, 216, 237, 238, 242, 246, 255, 261, 266, 276, 286, 338, 359, 373, 374, 407, 410, 411, 434, 486, 489, 490, 491, 501, 504, 511, 526, 531, 543, 571, 572, 578, 581, 593, 595, 603, 625, 634, 639, 645, 667, 669, 670, 674, 681, 684, 711, 792, 854, 966, 980, 981, 1083, 1319, 1320, 1419, 1499, 1571, 1658, 1714, 1728, 1753, 1758, 1763, 1765 |
| **Blanco, Nicolasa** | 1165, 1374, 1440 |
| **Blas** | 343 |
| **Blas de Escobar, María** | 192 |
| **Blas Martín** | 40 |
| **Bletran, José** | 454 |
| **Bocarando, Agustín** | 1052 |
| **Bocarando, Amaro José** | 1052, 1090, 1205 |
| **Bocarando, Bartolomé** | 1052 |
| **Bocarando, Manuela** | 1052 |
| **Bocarando, Pablo** | 1052 |
| **Bohórquez de Cárdenas, Pedro** | 1078 |
| **Bolaños, Alonso de** | 376 |
| **Bolaños, Nicolás de** | 498, 1222, 1313, 1355, 1537, 1646 |
| **Bonfil, José de** | 631 |
| **Bonifacia, esclava** | 592 |
| **Bonilla Calderón, Gabriel de** | 1235, 1467, 1572, 1575 |
| **Bonilla, Nicolás de** | 153 |
| **Bonola, Antonio Francisco** | 1717 |
| **Borrego, Juan Manuel** | 70 |
| **Borrero, Juan** | 1206, 1507 |
| **Borria, Antonio** | 1316, 1334, 1505, 1548 |
| **Bravo de Alarcón, Juan** | 960 |
| **Bravo, Agustín** | 1110, 1111 |
| **Bravo, Bartolomé** | 481, 482, 1662 |
| **Brígida, esclava** | 997 |
| **Brito Bermúdez, Luis de** | 192 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Ángela de** | 928 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Antonio de** | 60, 61, 72, 87, 93, 114, 129, 226, 306, 373, 434, 469, 472, 499, 558, 560, 598, 629, 649, 654, 665, 700, 719, 748, 833, 903, 904, 922, 928, 984, 1040, 1065,  1066, 1077, 1085, 1098, 1119, 1120, 1130, 1146, 1166, 1170, 1182, 1205, 1252, 1254, 1264, 1268, 1273, 1417, 1473, 1506, 1579, 1592, 1593, 1639 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Bartolomé de** | 226, 499, 629, 638, 686, 710, 730, 772, 780 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Diego de** | 1, 86, 96, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 191, 192, 193, 214, 216, 239, 277, 279, 285, 330, 346, 352, 357, 373, 396, 401, 434, 502, 503, 520, 521, 522, 611, 655, 738, 905, 906, 928, 1089, 1098, 1118, 1166, 1182, 1238, 1252, 1295, 1379, 1423, 1475, 1615, 1653 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Domingo de** | 495, 497, 638, 737, 772 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Francisco de** | 468, 680, 786, 825, 835, 897, 928, 1098, 1115, 1120, 1126, 1130, 1132, 1150, 1166, 1185, 1197, 1252, 1273, 1346, 1363, 1379, 1398, 1405, 1425, 1636, 1639, 1696 |
| **Brito Lomelín, José de** | 33, 171, 174, 175, 183, 188, 189, 190, 195, 215, 229, 241, 346, 388, 396, 522, 570, 573, 611, 620, 659, 679, 693, 698, 738, 762, 778, 905, 906, 1295, 1411, 1615, 1618 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Josefa de** | 928, 1252 |
| **Brito Lomelín, María de** | 198, 226, 638, 659, 742, 748, 753, 817, 855, 923, 928, 1115, 1192, 1197, 1232, 1258, 1373, 1579, 1653, 1654, 1679 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Salvador de** | 114, 192, 197, 198, 215, 226, 227, 364, 449, 629, 638, 855, 928, 1089, 1150, 1166, 1182, 1238, 1398, 1653, 1654 |
| **Brito, Andrea de** | 294, 295 |
| **Brito, Ángela de** | 226, 1166, 1653 |
| **Brito, Antón de** | 33, 188, 215, 241 |
| **Brito, Antonio de** | 88, 93, 226, 229, 772, 1615 |
| **Brito, Diego de** | 388 |
| **Brito, Isabel** | 1150 |
| **Brito, José de** | 7, 60, 75, 114, 118, 147, 156, 163, 171, 172, 188, 190, 195, 215, 241, 346, 281, 312, 325, 388, 396, 503, 520, 521, 522, 543, 611, 655, 659, 679, 692, 693, 698, 762 |
| **Brito, Josefa de** | 33, 174, 175, 176, 177, 189, 215, 226, 294, 295, 629, 762, 1166 |
| **Brito, Juan Francisco de** | 1615 |
| **Brito, Juana de** | 294, 295 |
| **Brito, Luisa de** | 1615 |
| **Brito, María de** | 325, 326, 346, 388, 396, 503, 804, 1150, 1166, 1593, 1653, 1670 |
| **Brito, Miguel de** | 1120, 1130, 1146, 1205 |
| **Brito, Salvador** | 96, 157, 161, 226, 229, 246, 296, 443, 1615 |
| **Buendía, Juan** | 1570 |
| **Bueno, Alonso** | 437 |
| **Burgos Durán, Ana de** | 78, 95, 194, 1171 |
| **Burgos, Ana de** | 78, 82, 95, 187 |
| **Burgos, Josefa de** | 343 |
| **Bustamante, María de** | 1179 |
| **Caballero de Carvajal, Manuela** | 1670 |
| **Caballero, Francisco** | 1132 |
| **Caballero, Juan** | 768 |
| **Cabello, Gertrudis** | 1321 |
| **Cabello, Lorenzo** | 1321 |
| **Cabrejas, Ana de** | 635 |
| **Cabrejas, Pedro de** | 777 |
| **Cabrera, Andrés de** | 426 |
| **Cabrera, Domingo de** | 519 |
| **Cabrera, María de** | 801 |
| **Cabrera, Nicolás de** | 297 |
| **Cabrera, Simón de** | 538, 539, 544, 582 |
| **Cáceres, Agustín de** | 1598 |
| **Caicedo, María de** | 28, 65, 81, 86, 88, 96, 158 |
| **Calderón, Lucía** | 327, 329 |
| **Calle y Madrigal, Juan Ambrosio de la** | 1621, 1640 |
| **Calle, Francisco de la** | 51, 54, 55, 60, 61, 62, 64, 75, 83, 84, 89, 90, 103, 156 |
| **Calsinas, Manuel de** | 1106, 1347 |
| **Calvo, Martín** | 685, 839, 841, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847 |
| **Calzadilla, Juan de** | 1503 |
| **Camacho, Águeda** | 202 |
| **Camacho, Francisco** | 185, 497 |
| **Camacho, Jerónimo** | 525 |
| **Camacho, José** | 1299 |
| **Camacho, Julián** | 1408 |
| **Camaño, Inés** | 782, 804, 1170, 1473 |
| **Camaño, Juan** | 782, 804, 805, 811, 962, 1144, 1152, 1163, 1170, 1185, 1222, 1264, 1362, 1473, 1474, 1488, 1505, 1522, 1566, 1573, 1592, 1690, 1691, 1706, 1771 |
| **Campos y Estrada, Marina de** | 700, 1238 |
| **Campos, Felipe de** | 986 |
| **Campos, Isabel de** | 1453 |
| **Canales de la Feria y Medina, Pedro** | 1199 |
| **Canales y Gacio, Francisco** | 467, 577, 839, 840, 843, 844 |
| **Canales, Pedro** | 580, 633, 710, 1199, 1218 |
| **Cano de Villegas, Antonia** | 368 |
| **Cano Moctezuma, Juan Antonio** | 361, 391 |
| **Cano Moctezuma, Nicolás** | 1497 |
| **Cano, Domingo** | 1596 |
| **Cano, María** | 570 |
| **Cano, Mateo** | 124 |
| **Caramur y Enríquez, Diego** | 1214 |
| **Caramur y Enríquez, Pedro** | 962, 970, 974, 982, 1002, 1017, 1040, 1065, 1076, 1163, 1180, 1211, 1242, 1244, 1260, 1290, 1330 |
| **Caramur, José** | 1461 |
| **Caravajal, Jerónimo de** | 885 |
| **Caravajal, Josefa de** | 1380 |
| **Caravallo, Antonio** | 6, 80 |
| **Caravallo, Benito** | 1362, 1508, 1513, 1517 |
| **Carballeira, Dominga** | 1157 |
| **Cárdenas Durán, Antonia** | 631, 632 |
| **Cárdenas Durán, Josefa** | 631, 632 |
| **Cárdenas Durán, María** | 631, 632 |
| **Cárdenas, Diego de** | 1564 |
| **Cardeña, María** | 780 |
| **Carenzo y Solabona, Juan Bautista** | 735, 821, 1570 |
| **Cariaga, Salvador de** | 397 |
| **Carmona, Matías de** | 1058, 1059 |
| **Carra, Juan de la** | 476, 750, 751, 752, 754, 1685, 1769 |
| **Carranza, Sebastián** | 1598 |
| **Carretero, Luis** | 402 |
| **Carrillo, Antonio** | 1681 |
| **Carrión de las Casas, Alonso** | 579 |
| **Carvajal, Fernando de** | 439, 440, 442, 443, 445, 446, 448 |
| **Carvajal, Manuela de** | 1220 |
| **Carvajal, Miguel Santiago de** | 1129 |
| **Casados, Pedro** | 780 |
| **Casas, Francisco de las** | 371, 494, 568, 574, 605, 625, 638, 682, 731, 948 |
| **Casillas, José de** | 568 |
| **Castañeda, Agustín de** | 130 |
| **Castañeda, Francisco de** | 576 |
| **Castañeda, María de** | 130 |
| **Castellanos de Balmaseda, Alonso** | 909 |
| **Castillo de Altra, Hipólito del** | 1112, 1117, 1574, 1581, 1582, 1635, 1687 |
| **Castillo Grimaldos, Pedro del** | 508 |
| **Castillo, Antonio del** | 126, 570, 659, 717, 808 |
| **Castillo, Beatriz del** | 1422 |
| **Castillo, Diego del** | 208, 318 |
| **Castillo, Francisco del** | 125, 126 |
| **Castillo, Hipólito del** | 908, 1213, 1375, 1394 |
| **Castillo, José del** | 126, 380 |
| **Castillo, Juan del** | 126, 362 |
| **Castillo, Melchora del** | 429, 430 |
| **Castillo, Nicolás del** | 1557, 1748 |
| **Castrillo, Francisco del** | 1118, 1266 |
| **Castrillo, Jerónimo del** | 1266 |
| **Castro, Agustín de** | 1326 |
| **Castro, Ana de** | 1058, 1059 |
| **Castro, Benito** | 1483 |
| **Castro, Bernabé de** | 911, 993, 1301, 1511, 1684, 1703 |
| **Castro, Francisco de** | 1301 |
| **Castro, Hernando de** | 271 |
| **Castro, Hernando Manuel de** | 1059 |
| **Castro, José de** | 789 |
| **Castro, Juan de** | 629, 683, 685 |
| **Castro, Juana de** | 1701 |
| **Castro, Lorenza de** | 1058, 1059 |
| **Castro, Magdalena de** | 993, 1301, 1684, 1703 |
| **Castro, María de** | 777 |
| **Castro, Pedro de** | 789, 1418 |
| **Castroviejo, Gabriel de** | 1503 |
| **Cata Luengo, María** | 1000 |
| **Catalina de San José** | 1591, 1698 |
| **Catalina María** | 866 |
| **Catalina, esclava** | 412 |
| **Catarroja, Manuel de** | 1578 |
| **Cayetano, esclavo** | 1219 |
| **Ceballos, Francisca de** | 1087 |
| **Ceballos, José Manuel de** | 436 |
| **Ceberiche Moctezuma, Pedro de** | 898 |
| **Centeno de Vera, Juan** | 271 |
| **Centeno, Ignacio** | 1066, 1067, 1068, 1070 |
| **Ceraso de Arteaga, María** | 850, 851, 852, 950 |
| **Cerda, Antonio** | 1520 |
| **Cerda, José de la** | 453 |
| **Cerón, Agustín de** | 1290 |
| **Cerón, José de** | 1290 |
| **Certucha, Blas de** | 617 |
| **Cetina, Isidro de** | 163, 171, 183, 215, 229, 232, 268, 269, 324, 348, 705 |
| **Chacón, Salvador** | 1199 |
| **Chavarría, Graciana de** | 231 |
| **Chavarría, Juan de** | 1700 |
| **Chavarría, Martín de** | 1451 |
| **Chaverri, Fausto** | 556 |
| **Chávez Galindo, Luisa de** | 1299 |
| **Chávez y Goitia, Jerónima** | 1471 |
| **Chávez, Antonio de** | 568, 776 |
| **Chávez, Catalina de** | 712, 714 |
| **Chávez, Francisca de** | 529 |
| **Chávez, Gaspar de** | 528 |
| **Chávez, Jacinto de** | 638 |
| **Chávez, Jácome de** | 82, 187 |
| **Chávez, Juan de** | 82, 87, 133, 187, 505 |
| **Chávez, Ventura de** | 528 |
| **Chica, Rodrigo de la** | 1449 |
| **Cid de Lara, Diego** | 185, 320, 497, 675, 1028 |
| **Cid de Lara, Josefa** | 185, 497, 772, 1028, 1220, 1670 |
| **Cid, Catalina** | 185 |
| **Cid, Francisco** | 185 |
| **Cid, Juan** | 11, 12, 13, 57, 74, 124, 185, 210, 497, 509, 675, 1028, 1443 |
| **Cid, Juana María** | 185, 497 |
| **Cid, María de Jesús** | 497 |
| **Cid, Sebastiana** | 1001, 1258 |
| **Clara, esclava** | 126, 738 |
| **Cobello, Benito** | 776 |
| **Collado, María Magdalena de** | 1301 |
| **Concha Cueva Rebollar, Francisco de la** | 457 |
| **Conde de Cárdenas, Francisco** | 736 |
| **Contreras Aguilucho, Juana de** | 208 |
| **Contreras Chávez, Francisco de** | 422, 789 |
| **Contreras Gatica, Juana de** | 145, 208, 217, 254, 350, 375, 601, 626, 691, 703, 801, 862, 892, 988, 998 |
| **Contreras y Cid, Juliana de** | 1076, 1220, 1670 |
| **Contreras, Bartolomé de** | 528, 1547 |
| **Contreras, Gaspar de** | 59 |
| **Contreras, José Marcelino de** | 1062 |
| **Contreras, Lorenzo de** | 528 |
| **Contreras, Tomás de** | 1062, 1204, 1769 |
| **Corbello, Bernarda** | 1578, 1594, 1605 |
| **Corbete, Pedro** | 303 |
| **Cordero, Juan** | 519 |
| **Córdoba, Cristóbal de** | 519 |
| **Córdoba, Domingo de** | 949, 968, 1168, 1292, 1307, 1411, 1421, 1427, 1429, 1434, 1446, 1663 |
| **Cornejo de Villarroel, Antonio** | 169, 634 |
| **Coronado, Juan José** | 1288, 1291, 1323, 1352, 1463, 1557, 1700, 1701 |
| **Corral y Figueroa, Inés del** | 1071 |
| **Corral, Juan del** | 1572 |
| **Correa, Antonio** | 6, 149 |
| **Correa, Manuel** | 671 |
| **Correa, Pedro** | 219, 220 |
| **Cortaza, Francisco de** | 759 |
| **Cortés de Brito, Felipe** | 1553 |
| **Cortés y Peñafiel, Juan Mateo** | 327 |
| **Cortés, Pedro** | 426 |
| **Cortinas, José de** | 1326 |
| **Costilla, Nicolás** | 1555 |
| **Coto y Lira, Jacinto** | 1769 |
| **Coutiño Mazariegos, Gertrudis** | 1109 |
| **Cozar, Diego de** | 473, 564 |
| **Cozar, Juan de** | 471, 1165, 1374 |
| **Cristóbal Martín** | 958 |
| **Cristóbal Matías** | 292 |
| **Cruz Esparragosa, Micaela de la** | 1159, 1548 |
| **Cruz Vidaña, Juan de la** | 407, 1017 |
| **Cruz, Alonso de la** | 1159 |
| **Cruz, Ana de la** | 1104, 1166, 1321 |
| **Cruz, Andrés de la** | 242, 438, 1017 |
| **Cruz, Angelina de la** | 1321 |
| **Cruz, Antonio de la** | 621, 673 |
| **Cruz, Baltazar de la** | 1068 |
| **Cruz, Bernardo de la** | 488 |
| **Cruz, Diego de la** | 412, 444, 526, 621, 807, 995, 1082, 1159, 1548, 1602, 1614, 1628 |
| **Cruz, Domingo de la** | 1415, 1428 |
| **Cruz, Felipa de la** | 245, 258, 279, 281, 282 |
| **Cruz, Francisco de la** | 125, 200, 201, 365, 515, 519, 865, 1159, 1223, 1253, 1308, 1355, 1364, 1385, 1386, 1548, 1562, 1591, 1731 |
| **Cruz, Gertrudis de la** | 1223 |
| **Cruz, Jacinta de la** | 1489 |
| **Cruz, José de la** | 1159, 1170, 1358, 1442, 1548 |
| **Cruz, Josefa de la** | 994, 1548, 1360, 1380 |
| **Cruz, Josefa María de la** | 569 |
| **Cruz, Juan de la** | 179, 180, 384, 517, 1028, 1159, 1223, 1227, 1308, 1548, 1550, 1670 |
| **Cruz, Juana de la** | 1159, 1548 |
| **Cruz, Lorenzo de la** | 237, 238 |
| **Cruz, Manuel de la** | 1662 |
| **Cruz, María de la** | 368, 874, 928, 1000, 1029, 1159, 1223, 1422, 1548 |
| **Cruz, Micaela de la** | 1476 |
| **Cruz, Miguel de la** | 292, 1366 |
| **Cruz, Nicolás de la** | 290, 1017, 1147 |
| **Cruz, Pascual de la** | 1079 |
| **Cruz, Pascuala de la** | 1380 |
| **Cruz, Pedro de la** | 1104, 1159, 1548 |
| **Cruz, Sebastián de la** | 444 |
| **Cruz, Simón de la** | 332, 333 |
| **Cruzado, Francisco** | 718, 720, 721, 1387, 1550, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1634, 1695 |
| **Cruzado, Juan** | 1550 |
| **Cubillas Tolentino, Nicolás de** | 222 |
| **Cubillas, Gaspar de** | 203 |
| **Cubillos, Nicolás de** | 142 |
| **Cuéllar Caballero, Pedro de** | 128, 137, 138 |
| **Cuéllar Haro, José de** | 217, 218, 223 |
| **Cuéllar, Juana de** | 299, 300 |
| **Cuéllar, Margarita de** | 1269 |
| **Cuello, Gaspar** | 148 |
| **Cuenca, Marcos de** | 1311 |
| **Cueto Bracamontes, Antonio de** | 764, 765, 766, 767 |
| **Cueto, Pedro de** | 1426 |
| **Dávila Barahona, Francisco** | 383 |
| **Dávila Barrientos, Diego** | 243, 244, 570, 977, 979, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1091, 1092, 1163, 1164, 1291, 1293, 1300, 1302, 1306, 1318, 1323, 1325, 1362, 1364, 1377, 1382, 1384, 1400, 1420, 1430, 1479, 1551 |
| **Dávila Barrientos, Marina** | 1472 |
| **Dávila Jaimes, Ana** | 1430 |
| **Dávila Leida, Diego** | 1164, 1761 |
| **Dávila Valero, Ana** | 1479 |
| **Dávila Valero, Juana** | 578, 1194, 1245, 1464 |
| **Daza Centeno, Miguel** | 658 |
| **Daza, Gertrudis** | 1147 |
| **Daza, Juan** | 307, 373, 434, 506, 911, 1147, 1511 |
| **Daza, Rosa** | 1147 |
| **Delgado, Diego** | 1562 |
| **Delgado, Juan** | 1507 |
| **Delgado, Matías** | 1768 |
| **Díaz Cáceres, Jacinto** | 1023 |
| **Díaz de Aguilar, Miguel** | 1217, 1275, 1368, 1649, 1693 |
| **Díaz de Ceballos, Juan** | 1634 |
| **Díaz de Estrada, María** | 1751 |
| **Díaz de Haro, Mateo** | 342 |
| **Díaz de los Pozos, Diego** | 129, 334 |
| **Díaz de los Reyes, José** | 243 |
| **Díaz de Madrigal, Juan** | 1621, 1640 |
| **Díaz de Palacios, Juan** | 920 |
| **Díaz de Posada, Juan** | 1255 |
| **Díaz de Salazar, Ignacia** | 827, 956, 1389, 1756 |
| **Díaz de Tovar, Antonia** | 414 |
| **Díaz de Tovar, Felipa** | 1393, 1394, 1395 |
| **Díaz de Tovar, María** | 414 |
| **Díaz Ferrera, Manuel** | 1224 |
| **Díaz Pérez, Baltazar** | 1026, 1047, 1237 |
| **Díaz, Antonio** | 927 |
| **Díaz, Catalina** | 745 |
| **Díaz, Domingo** | 32, 271 |
| **Díaz, Felipe** | 590 |
| **Díaz, Francisco** | 2, 41, 47, 67, 132, 151, 158, 280, 291, 537, 938, 1017 |
| **Díaz, Inés** | 568, 776 |
| **Díaz, Isabel** | 1609 |
| **Díaz, Jorge** | 2 |
| **Díaz, José** | 450, 590 |
| **Díaz, Juan** | 95, 938 |
| **Díaz, María** | 23, 52, 202, 347, 537, 894, 945, |
| **Díaz, Mateo** | 60, 61, 71, 85, 104, 347 |
| **Díaz, Nicolás** | 148, 755, 1565, 1773 |
| **Díaz, Pedro** | 1017 |
| **Díaz, Salvador** | 460 |
| **Díaz, Sebastián** | 100 |
| **Diego** | 2 |
| **Diego Anastasio** | 33, 188, 190, 215, 241 |
| **Diego Bautista** | 860, 874 |
| **Diego Jorge** | 126, 205 |
| **Diego Lucas** | 1458 |
| **Diego Luis** | 1603 |
| **Diego Martín** | 203, 519 |
| **Diego Pascual** | 1376 |
| **Diego Saúl** | 1221, 1349, 1781 |
| **Diego, esclavo** | 9, 10, 205, 518, 553, 571, 621, 936, 1314, 1365, 1393, 1563, 1623, 1778 |
| **Diepa de Vera, Sebastián de** | 927 |
| **Dionisio Francisco** | 2, 6, 70, 97, 122, 165, 489, 513, 1525 |
| **Dios, Juana** | 259 |
| **Dominga, esclava** | 126, 1655, 1748 |
| **Domingo Alonso** | 1087 |
| **Domingo Antón, esclavo** | 79 |
| **Domingo Antonio** | 1557 |
| **Domingo Antonio, esclavo** | 672 |
| **Domingo del Sacramento, esclavo** | 923 |
| **Domingo Francisco** | 498 |
| **Domingo Manuel, esclavo** | 1111 |
| **Domingo, esclavo** | 738, 817, 1295, 1364, 1502, 1687 |
| **Domínguez de Aranda, Pedro** | 1426 |
| **Domínguez Nieto, Juan** | 366 |
| **Domínguez, Agustín** | 1389, 1489, 1596 |
| **Domínguez, Antonia** | 366, 1596, 1641 |
| **Domínguez, Baltazar** | 51, 54, 55, 156, 780, 1188 |
| **Domínguez, Blas** | 323, 333, 365, 366, 408, 1360, 1400, 1596, 1641, 1643 |
| **Domínguez, Catalina** | 366, 1227, 1596, 1643 |
| **Domínguez, Diego** | 1596, 1641, 1643 |
| **Domínguez, Francisca** | 1596, 1541, 1641 1643 |
| **Domínguez, Francisco** | 19, 27, 46 |
| **Domínguez, Gertrudis** | 1596, 1641, 1643 |
| **Domínguez, Jerónima** | 1596, 1641, 1643 |
| **Domínguez, José** | 1596, 1641 |
| **Domínguez, Juan** | 519, 1240, 1596 |
| **Domínguez, Juana** | 453, 1596 |
| **Domínguez, Miguel** | 460 |
| **Domínguez, Salvador** | 658 |
| **Dorantes, Antonio** | 396, 706, 818, 870, 936, 1045, 1123, 1230, 1244 |
| **Dorantes, Juana** | 816, 986, 1739 |
| **Dorantes, Nicolás** | 297, 362, 514, 590 |
| **Dose, Julián** | 512, 519 |
| **Duarte Correa, Diego** | 947, 1188, 1249, 1322, 1407 |
| **Duarte, Diego** | 231, 1112 |
| **Duarte, Gabriel** | 538, 539 |
| **Duarte, Gonzalo** | 367, 393, 949, 1105, 1160, 1161 |
| **Duarte, Juan Sebastián** | 1160 |
| **Duarte, Matías** | 1163 |
| **Duque de Estrada, María** | 92 |
| **Durán de Huerta, Juan** | 648 |
| **Durán, Gaspar** | 631, 632 |
| **Durán, José** | 1347, 1402 |
| **Durán, Juan** | 109, 122, |
| **Durán, Pedro** | 122, 631, 632 |
| **Durán, Sebastián** | 486, 487 |
| **Echaverri, Fausto** | 500 |
| **Egues, Luis de** | 1087, 1106 |
| **Emasabel, Gabriel de** | 480 |
| **Enrique Francisco** | 486, 761, 1463, 1696 |
| **Enríquez de Castilla y Momparler, María** | 1290 |
| **Enríquez de Rivera, Payo** | 499 |
| **Enríquez, Mariana** | 1061 |
| **Entrecanales y Ceballos, Antonio de** | 871, 872, 1370 |
| **Erazo, Diego de** | 33, 85, 188 |
| **Erazo, Josefa de** | 1495 |
| **Escalona, Juan de** | 466, 918, 919 |
| **Escamilla, Francisco de** | 1389 |
| **Escamilla, José de** | 568 |
| **Escobar, Juan de** | 57, 168, 1183, 1392 |
| **Escobedo, Miguel** | 481 |
| **Escolar, Pedro de** | 35, 76 |
| **Escudero y Caramur, Francisco** | 1230, 1244 |
| **Escudero, Francisco José** | 1018 |
| **Escudero, José de** | 1568 |
| **España, Juan José de** | 1034, 1240, 1310, 1332 |
| **Esparragosa, Alonso Miguel** | 1548 |
| **Esparragosa, Catalina de** | 381, 533, 543, 615, 882, 1162, 1171, 1196, 1409 |
| **Esparragosa, Inés de** | 1213 |
| **Esparragosa, María de** | 1409 |
| **Espeleta, Juan Esteban de** | 1746 |
| **Espiguel de Ávila, Francisco** | 453 |
| **Espina, Bartolomé de** | 758, 777 |
| **Espinosa Barriga, Juan de** | 1069, 1259, 1344, 1356, 1357 |
| **Espinosa, Beatriz de** | 590 |
| **Espinosa, Diego de** | 1416, 1460, 1500, 1541, 1556, 1724, 1745, 1759 |
| **Espinosa, Francisco Salvador de** | 697, 850, 851 |
| **Espinosa, Ignacio de** | 1027 |
| **Espinosa, Isabel de** | 1715 |
| **Espinosa, Josefa de** | 1223 |
| **Espinosa, Juan de** | 913, 982, 1004, 1063, 1064, 1102, 1205, 1257, 1360, 1362, 1415, 1416, 1422, 1445, 1460, 1500, 1541, 1556, 1618, 1647, 1724, 1745, 1759 |
| **Espinosa, Lorenzo de** | 990 |
| **Espinosa, Nicolás de** | 1326 |
| **Espinosa, Rodrigo de** | 119 |
| **Estévez del Pozo, Ángela** | 579 |
| **Estévez del Pozo, María** | 579 |
| **Estévez, Antonio** | 1082, 1163, 1288 |
| **Estévez, Diego** | 69 |
| **Estévez, Francisco** | 442 |
| **Estévez, Juan** | 69 |
| **Estrada Carvajal, Diego de** | 1299 |
| **Estrada Fernández, José de** | 1609 |
| **Estrada y Barba, María de** | 1642 |
| **Estrada y Espinosa, Beatriz** | 30, 813, 990, 998, 1465, 1599 |
| **Estrada y Galindo, Francisco de** | 1299 |
| **Estrada, Diego Felipe de** | 494 |
| **Estrada, Francisco de** | 1276 |
| **Estrada, Gertrudis de** | 634, 1752 |
| **Estrada, María de** | 990 |
| **Estrada, Micaela de** | 1705, 1741, 1743 |
| **Estrada, Nicolás de** | 80, 931, 932, 933, 967, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1147, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1126, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1472, 1573 |
| **Estremadoyro, Lucas de** | 1183 |
| **Falcón de Herrera, Felipa** | 1322 |
| **Falcón, Nicolás** | 1017 |
| **Faustino, esclavo** | 1664 |
| **Felipa, esclava** | 1718 |
| **Felipe, esclavo** | 554 |
| **Félix, esclavo** | 1118 |
| **Fernández Cardozo, Amaro** | 1454 |
| **Fernández de Acevedo, Francisco** | 1062, 1078, 1187, 1198, 1366, 1395, 1401 |
| **Fernández de Andrade, Luis** | 686, 693, 705, 712, 713, 777, 787, 1095, 1258, 1322, 1373, 1375 |
| **Fernández de Bárcena, Luis** | 670, 987 |
| **Fernández de Belo, Benito** | 349, 351, 352, 356 |
| **Fernández de Benavente y Aragón, Matías** | 1096, 1248, 1277,1278 |
| **Fernández de Caraveo, Juan** | 361 |
| **Fernández de Córdoba, Fernando** | 1611 |
| **Fernández de Córdoba, Francisco** | 1608 |
| **Fernández de la Fuente, Francisco** | 978, 1024 |
| **Fernández de la Fuente, María** | 969, 1024, 1086 |
| **Fernández de Miranda, Juan** | 912 |
| **Fernández de Obregón, Antonio** | 1132, 1422, 1626, 1748 |
| **Fernández de Santa Cruz, Manuel** | 411, 771, 774, 1195, 1378, 1520, 1679 |
| **Fernández de Velasco, Gaspar Manuel** | 560 |
| **Fernández de Ves y Segura, Pedro** | 448, 1508, 1509, 1513, 1671, 1689, 1699 |
| **Fernández Morales, Francisco** | 1448, 1496 |
| **Fernández Silverio, José** | 1594, 1605 |
| **Fernández Silverio, Manuel** | 1594, 1605 |
| **Fernández Silverio, María** | 1594 |
| **Fernández Silverio, Nicolasa** | 1578, 1594, 1605 |
| **Fernández, Alonso** | 455 |
| **Fernández, Francisco** | 1609, 1675 |
| **Fernández, José** | 1376 |
| **Fernández, José Ventura** | 1609 |
| **Fernández, Juan** | 285, 316, 578, 1051 |
| **Fernández, Juan José** | 743, 746, 869, 1230, 1244, 1439, 1609 |
| **Fernández, Lorenzo** | 1393, 1394, 1395 |
| **Fernández, Luis** | 790, 838, 864, 874, 954, 1417 |
| **Fernández, Manuel** | 8, 323, 325, 326, 346, 388, 503, |
| **Fernández, Marcos** | 1660 |
| **Fernández, Sebastián** | 50, 431, 489, 1203, 1656 |
| **Ferrer de Benavides, José** | 1584 |
| **Ferrer de Benavides, María** | 1584 |
| **Ferrer de Benavides, Tomás de** | 1288, 1291, 1323, 1362, 1584 |
| **Ferrera de Tévez, Antonio** | 7, 25, 31, 36, 64, 289 |
| **Ferrera de Tévez, Juan** | 7, 36 |
| **Ferrera de Tévez, María** | 7, 31, 36, 184, 246, 286, 289, 363, 1083 |
| **Ferrera Figueroa, José** | 556 |
| **Ferrera Figueroa, Nicolás** | 322, 397, 414, 517, 556, 565 |
| **Ferrera Ujea y Rosellón, Antonia María** | 559 |
| **Ferrera, José** | 1217 |
| **Ferrera, Juan de** | 81, 92 |
| **Ferrera, María de** | 36, 296, 301, 363 |
| **Fiallo, Manuel** | 1088, 1093, 1449 |
| **Figuera, Isabel** | 475 |
| **Figuero, María** | 475 |
| **Figueroa y Mendoza, Andrés de** | 621 |
| **Figueroa y Mendoza, Bernabé de** | 390, 407, 413, 502, 528, 578, 621, 672, 673, 800 |
| **Figueroa, Gregorio de** | 805, 1623 |
| **Figueroa, José de** | 865 |
| **Figueroa, Juan de** | 1160, 1202, 1288, 1291, 1298, 1323, 1352, 1358, 1461 |
| **Figueroa, Martín de** | 1371 |
| **Figueroa, Nicolás de** | 471, 473, 734, 779 |
| **Filipa, esclava** | 633 |
| **Flores Bernal, Miguel** | 1779 |
| **Flores, Diego** | 631, 632 |
| **Flores, José** | 1606 |
| **Flores, Juan** | 93 |
| **Fonte de las Cuevas, Felipe** | 442, 446 |
| **Forcada de Padilla, Sebastián** | 1665 |
| **Francia Vaca, José de** | 1378 |
| **Francisca Reina** | 986 |
| **Francisca Tomasina** | 247, 367, 507, 1083 |
| **Francisca, esclava** | 702, 762, 816, 1118 |
| **Francisco** | 59, 634, 1411 |
| **Francisco Canchancha, esclavo** | 1649, 1694 |
| **Francisco Clemente** | 1185, 1215 |
| **Francisco Esteban** | 799 |
| **Francisco Gaspar** | 1147 |
| **Francisco Ignacio, esclavo** | 1351 |
| **Francisco Javier, esclavo** | 1110 |
| **Francisco José, esclavo** | 933, 1154 |
| **Francisco Juan** | 292, 318 |
| **Francisco Leandro** | 1408, 1420, 1421, 1558, 1702 |
| **Francisco Martín** | 32, 123, 253, 287, 443, 486, 487, 921 |
| **Francisco Miguel, esclavo** | 776 |
| **Francisco Nicolás** | 1612 |
| **Francisco Simón, esclavo** | 267 |
| **Francisco, esclavo** | 35, 279, 538, 541, 776, 886, 928, 1539, 1570, 1693, 1748 |
| **Franco de Algarín, Alonso** | 373, 434 |
| **Franco de Algarín, José** | 971, 1533 |
| **Franco de Algarín, Pedro** | 1781 |
| **Franco de Arellano, Isabel** | 1565 |
| **Franco, Alonso** | 939 |
| **Franco, Ana** | 939 |
| **Franco, Antonio** | 417, 419 |
| **Fres de Herrera, Cristóbal** | 338, 359, 371, 373, 371, 373, 374, 434, 579 |
| **Frías, Juan de** | 406, 534 |
| **Fructos de Villafuerte, Alonso** | 197 |
| **Fuente, Juan de la** | 219, 220 |
| **Fuentes, Francisco de** | 292 |
| **Fuentes, José de** | 741, 1354 |
| **Fuentes, Rodrigo de** | 2 |
| **Fuentes, Salvador de** | 215, 515, 537, 958, 1495 |
| **Fuertes, Andrés** | 1247 |
| **Gabriel, esclavo** | 665, 825, 1350, 1364 |
| **Gabriela, esclava** | 1676 |
| **Gago, Francisco** | 415 |
| **Galindo, Jerónimo de** | 786 |
| **Galindo, Luisa** | 673 |
| **Gallo Castellano, Miguel** | 1256 |
| **Galván de la Cruz, Diego** | 405, 994 |
| **Galván, Alonso** | 7, 23, 29, 52, 70, 93, 100, 147, 172, 197, 202, 228, 424, 434, 435, 513, 624, 712, 714, 894, 929, 945, 1025, 1073, 1243, 1459, 1752 |
| **Galván, Ana** | 772 |
| **Galván, Ana María** | 513 |
| **Galván, Antonio** | 894 |
| **Galván, Dionisio** | 100 |
| **Galván, Francisco** | 894, 1752 |
| **Galván, Isabel** | 197, 489, 490, 570, 580, 633, 717, 808, 814, 824, 890, 891, 894, 914, 945, 1031, 1057, 1403, 1445 |
| **Galván, José** | 4, 61, 350 |
| **Galván, Josefa** | 350, 894, 1411 |
| **Galván, Juan** | 23, 108 |
| **Galván, Juana** | 405, 894 |
| **Galván, María** | 894, 1459, 1752 |
| **Galván, Mariana** | 149, 150 |
| **Galván, Nicolasa** | 894 |
| **Galván, Pascuala** | 52 |
| **Galván, Teresa** | 894, 1411 |
| **Galván, Tomás** | 100 |
| **Gamboa, Nicolás de** | 242 |
| **Gámez, Andrés** | 33 |
| **Garaita, Manuel** | 442 |
| **Garate y Vargas, Diego de** | 1226 |
| **García Caballero, Juan** | 72, 452, 650, 658 |
| **García Calvo, Diego** | 1231, 1254, 1707 |
| **García Calvo, Miguel** | 1231 |
| **García Camacho, Luis** | 34 |
| **García Canales, Juana** | 1199 |
| **García de Aguilar, Gonzalo** | 927 |
| **García de Arroyo, Francisco** | 617, 992 |
| **García de Arroyo, Juan** | 235, 353, 363, 412, 524, 580, 710, 730, 1283 |
| **García de Arroyo, María** | 412 |
| **García de Arroyo, Mariana** | 412 |
| **García de Arroyo, Nicolás** | 353 |
| **García de Arroyo, Petrona** | 412 |
| **García de Cos, Bartolomé** | 412 |
| **García de Herrera, Diego** | 559 |
| **García de Herrera, Francisco** | 559 |
| **García de la Cuerda, Sebastián** | 1030 |
| **García de la Cuesta, Antonio** | 1580 |
| **García de la Huerta, Alonso** | 436, 449, 450 |
| **García de Lara, Francisco** | 460 |
| **García de Lara, Juan** | 28, 88, 158 |
| **García de León, Juan** | 1240, 1310, 1580 |
| **García de Meza, Francisco** | 547, 1669 |
| **García de Meza, Pedro** | 268, 320, 324, 331, 348, 370, 373, 398, 401, 409, 415, 434, 722, 801, 816, 831, 888, 915, 917, 929, 933, 934, 935, 989, 1033, 1072, 1076, 1081, 1209, 1291, 1302, 1323, 1343, 1404, 1405, 1436, 1450, 1481, 1586, 1587, 1612, 1644, 1670, 1676, 1768 |
| **García de Miranda, Blas** | 321 |
| **García de Miranda, Josefa** | 194, 302, 321, 463, 464, 465, 480, 603, 667, 702, 706, 715, 716, 752, 754, 784, 796, 797, 801, 802, 819, 840, 841, 842, 889, 932, 1133, 1229, 1345, 1387, 1388, 1529, 1550, 1552, 1732, 1733, 1734 |
| **García de Miranda, Juan** | 78, 80, 87, 94, 95, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 181, 194, 230, 302, 321, 462, 463, 464, 467, 477, 484, 485, 603, 645, 702, 715, 752, 754, 792, 795, 797, 801, 816, 819, 839, 840, 914, 915, 925, 932, 934, 944, 945, 989, 1033, 1057, 1062, 1076, 1081, 1095, 1109, 1133, 1185, 1345, 1375, 1387, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1445, 1498, 1527, 1528, 1550, 1554, 1585, 1644, 1695, 1699, 1713, 1748 |
| **García de Miranda, Juana** | 321 |
| **García de Miranda, María** | 321, 645, 1171 |
| **García de Miranda, Pedro** | 1748 |
| **García de Novoa, Pedro** | 568 |
| **García del Castillo, Juan** | 5, 1485, 1554, 1627, 1658, 1753, 1763 |
| **García del Tojar, Clemente** | 1692 |
| **García Delgado, Juan** | 877, 878, 901, 1340 |
| **García Durán, Juan** | 97 |
| **García Fragoso, Miguel** | 1480 |
| **García Guerra, Juan** | 1417 |
| **García Montañés, Juan** | 809 |
| **García Monzaval, Antonio** | 1240 |
| **García Siliceo, José** | 780 |
| **García Valero, Alonso** | 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 141, 143, 146, 233, 545 |
| **García Valero, Domingo** | 141, 545 |
| **García Valero, Francisco** | 991 |
| **García Valero, Juan** | 7, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 28, 30, 50, 53, 54, 55, 58, 68, 72, 79, 83, 94, 118, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 181, 190, 191, 197, 202, 204, 209, 210, 212, 220, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 233, 234, 240, 255, 300, 321, 339, 410, 452, 508, 509, 545, 566, 645, 650, 658, 749, 757, 771, 813, 990, 998, 1158, 1176, 1186, 1339, 1553, 1554, 1599 |
| **García, Alonso** | 9, 10, 12, 435 |
| **García, Ana** | 415, 578, 798 |
| **García, Antonio** | 393 |
| **García, Baltazar** | 405 |
| **García, Catalina** | 569 |
| **García, Clemente** | 1416, 1460, 1500, 1541, 1556, 1692, 1724, 1745, 1759 |
| **García, Diego** | 242 |
| **García, Francisco** | 28, 88 |
| **García, Gabriel** | 621 |
| **García, Juan** | 12, 683, 865, 956, 1655 |
| **García, Juana** | 380, 1159, 1223, 1548 |
| **García, Lázaro** | 315 |
| **García, Lorenzo** | 1027 |
| **García, Luis** | 2 |
| **García, María** | 525, 1159 |
| **García, Mateo** | 874 |
| **García, Miguel** | 1376 |
| **García, Nicolás** | 292, 333, 412, 1017 |
| **García, Pedro** | 429, 503 |
| **García, Teresa** | 525 |
| **García, Toribio** | 78, 95, 154, 155, 398, 505, 801 |
| **Gaspar** | 343 |
| **Gaspar Juan** | 333 |
| **Gaspar, esclavo** | 1675 |
| **Gatica Padrón, Juana de** | 601, 606, 612, 616, 626, 662, 691, 703 |
| **Gatica y Aguilar, Juana de** | 367, 378, 507, 1083, 1149, 1471, 1523, 1542, 1552, 1714, 1728 |
| **Gatica, Gertrudis de** | 186, 193, 568, 577, 681, 776, 875, 949, 956, 969, 1020, 1083, 1086, 1105, 1109, 1161, 1374, 1552, 1559, 1576, 1714 |
| **Gatica, Gonzalo** | 87, 90, 116, 117, 135, 136, 186, 1083, 1495, 1714 |
| **Gatica, Jerónima de** | 208, 249, 254, 255, 350, 501, 862, 1083, 1153, 1185, 1271 |
| **Gatica, José de** | 1529, 1565 |
| **Gatica, Josefa** | 199, 206, 207, 208, 217, 254, 350, 702, 1564 |
| **Gatica, Magdalena de** | 1271, 1345 |
| **Gatica, Pedro** | 43, 65, 81, 102, 114, 127, 128, 135, 145, 168, 182, 196, 199, 206, 207, 208, 217, 218, 225, 249, 254, 285, 335, 350, 494, 862, 892 |
| **Genis, Tomás** | 1052 |
| **Geraldino y Abad, José María** | 436, 449, 450, 459 |
| **Gertrudis de San Francisco** | 658 |
| **Gertrudis de San Miguel** | 1171 |
| **Gertrudis, esclava** | 621, 923, 945 |
| **Gil Guerrero, Bartolomé** | 1269 |
| **Gil, Pablo** | 449 |
| **Giles, Juan de** | 131 |
| **Gillino de Flores, Pantaleón** | 814, 914, 1031, 1057, 1190, 1310, 1313 |
| **Godínez Maldonado, Juan** | 674, 688, 689, 774, 1314, 1658 |
| **Gómez Camacho, Juan** | 32, 35, 64, 82 |
| **Gómez Cataño, Antonio** | 1000, 1188, 1411, 1673 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Alonso** | 396, 458, 522, 751, 823, 1065, 1135, 1136, 1163, 1194, 1205, 1288, 1291, 1323, 1343, 1352, 1358, 1359, 1369, 1443, 1464, 1716, 1739, 1763, 1765 |
| **Gómez Dávila, José** | 320, 331, 370, 469, 472, 510, 511, 615, 640, 693, 694, 757, 786, 792, 808, 814, 881, 882, 914, 946, 973, 977, 1010, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1065, 1081, 1095, 1116, 1162, 1163, 1171, 1194, 1196, 1223, 1236, 1245, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1288, 1306, 1329, 1352, 1375, 1413, 1416, 1422, 1424, 1428, 1435, 1464, 1479, 1490, 1492, 1501, 1561, 1656, 1663, 1672, 1698, 1716, 1718, 1748, 1761 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Josefa** | 1194, 1464 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Juan** | 1234, 1288, 1291, 1298, 1323, 1352, 1416, 1555, 1711, 1712, 1719, 1724, 1730, 1739, 1745, 1747, 1759, 1762, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Manuel** | 601, 606, 612, 616, 626, 662, 675, 691, 703, 862, 1065, 1174, 1194, 1205, 1221, 1254, 1273, 1274, 1288, 1291, 1292, 1323, 1327, 1349, 1352, 1359, 1416, 1460, 1464, 1500, 1506, 1510, 1541, 1556, 1570 |
| **Gómez Dávila, María** | 1163, 1194, 1205, 1232, 1268, 1464 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Marina** | 973, 1163, 1174, 1194, 1252, 1303, 1374, 1390, 1653, 1668, 1718 |
| **Gómez Daza, Maximiliano** | 453 |
| **Gómez de Ardila, Manuel** | 776 |
| **Gómez de Castañeda, Diego** | 495 |
| **Gómez de Castro, Juan** | 979 |
| **Gómez de Celis, Pedro** | 1333 |
| **Gómez de Escobar, Luis** | 371, 423 |
| **Gómez de Espinosa, Francisco Salvador** | 597 |
| **Gómez de Espinosa, José** | 30, 597 |
| **Gómez de Espinosa, Lorenzo** | 597 |
| **Gómez de Espinosa, Miguel** | 597, 850, 851, 950 |
| **Gómez de Gatica, María** | 1153, 1390 |
| **Gómez de Olaso, Diego** | 452, 455, 460 |
| **Gómez de Prado, Pedro** | 720, 912, 1475 |
| **Gómez de Silva, Juan** | 1746 |
| **Gómez de Tapia, Antonio** | 1380 |
| **Gómez del Castillo, Hernando** | 1289, 1397 |
| **Gómez del Corro, Alonso** | 440 |
| **Gómez Franco, Juan** | 1544 |
| **Gómez Infante, Luis** | 249, 254, 255, 350, 380, 501, 862, 1083, 1153, 1185, 1271 |
| **Gómez Moreno, José** | 519 |
| **Gómez Sánchez, Francisco** | 1136, 1481 |
| **Gómez, Andrés** | 449, 1191 |
| **Gómez, Antonio** | 35 |
| **Gómez, Blas** | 519 |
| **Gómez, Catalina** | 82, 187 |
| **Gómez, Domingo** | 252 |
| **Gómez, Domingo Antonio** | 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 240, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 418, 419, 420, 421, 423, 434, 458, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 540, 541, 542, 543, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 663, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 807, 969, 1015, 1086, 1194, 1245, 1464 |
| **Gómez, Domingo Francisco** | 643 |
| **Gómez, Francisco** | 1106, 1456 |
| **Gómez, Isabel** | 200 |
| **Gómez, José** | 1001 |
| **Gómez, Juan Alonso** | 683 |
| **Gómez, Juana** | 82 |
| **Gómez, Manuel** | 506 |
| **Gómez, María** | 493 |
| **Gómez, Martín** | 1046, 1748 |
| **Gómez, Mateo** | 1029 |
| **Gómez, Nicolás** | 52, 149, 815, 1564 |
| **Gómez, Olaya** | 780 |
| **Gómez, Pantaleón** | 59 |
| **Gómez, Petrona** | 702, 706, 865, 1776 |
| **Gómez, Sebastián** | 148 |
| **Gómez, Teodosia** | 780 |
| **González Barba, Juan** | 1343, 1450 |
| **González Bautista, Manuel** | 446 |
| **González Bello, Juan** | 484, 485, 788, 861, 873, 934, 989, 1033, 1076 |
| **González Calderón, Fabio** | 452 |
| **González Dávila, Juan** | 519 |
| **González de Don Antona, Juan** | 559 |
| **González de Don Antona, Manuel** | 559 |
| **González de Espinosa, Pedro** | 136 |
| **González de Figueroa, Miguel** | 617, 723, 884, 1418, 1676 |
| **González de Olmedo, Juan** | 41, 285, 458, 724, 725, 766, 1063, 1217, 1415, 1598, 1694, 1704, 1708, 1723, 1744, 1750, 1766 |
| **González de Prado, Pedro** | 979 |
| **González de Velilla Blanco, Ana** | 193, 410, 417, 419, 526, 581, 599, 674, 681, 688, 689, 694, 711, 774, 854, 876, 877, 878, 879, 968, 971, 976, 980, 981, 1009, 1018, 1081, 1178, 1314, 1319, 1364, 1559, 1588, 1627, 1655, 1658 |
| **González de Velilla Blanco, Baltazar** | 369, 410, 411, 447, 526, 584, 585, 586, 587, 681, 694, 739, 744, 760, 791, 833, 844, 846, 876, 877, 899, 900, 901, 968, 972, 980, 1004, 1007, 1008, 1019, 1043, 1053, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1070, 1163, 1168, 1178, 1216, 1287, 1325, 1340, 1350, 1383, 1448, 1504, 1516, 1530, 1531, 1535, 1537, 1540, 1542, 1544, 1576, 1587, 1588, 1590, 1595, 1602, 1613, 1628, 1629, 1637, 1640, 1646, 1648, 1663, 1665, 1680, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1728, 1738, 1783 |
| **González de Velilla, Andrés** | 154 |
| **González de Velilla, Antonia María** | 980 |
| **González de Velilla, Francisco** | 146, 147, 150, 154, 175, 176, 177, 183, 189, 197, 200, 201, 358, 369, 410, 599, 980 |
| **González de Velilla, Margarita Gertrudis** | 980 |
| **González de Velilla, María Gabriela** | 980 |
| **González del Castillo, Gonzalo** | 126 |
| **González Moreno, Josefa** | 560, 1600, 1653 |
| **González Moreno, Manuel** | 558, 560 |
| **González Moreno, Micaela** | 558, 560 |
| **González Moreno, Miguel** | 558, 560 |
| **González Navarro, Gaspar** | 508, 969, 1024, 1086 |
| **González Ravelo, Juan** | 505 |
| **González Trasloseros, Jerónimo** | 1515 |
| **González, Andrés** | 780 |
| **González, Antonia** | 1627 |
| **González, Antonio** | 1223, 1674 |
| **González, Antonio Amaro** | 373, 434, 1147, 1279, 1412 |
| **González, Bartolomé** | 459 |
| **González, Diego Amaro** | 265, 274, 288, 594, 598, 1045 |
| **González, Francisca** | 1545 |
| **González, Francisco** | 497, 519 |
| **González, Gaspar** | 50, 51, 54, 61, 94, 142, 151, 153, 156, 179, 180,181, 194, 195, 203, 235, 236, 302, 312, 320, 325, 373, 410, 434, 510, 511, 529, 543, 547, 548, 577, 611, 634, 667, 692, 714, 722, 792, 1516 |
| **González, Inés** | 2 |
| **González, Isabel** | 5, 6, 1614 |
| **González, José** | 441, 717 |
| **González, Juan** | 1128, 1437 |
| **González, Lucía** | 1139 |
| **González, Manuel** | 402, 1437 |
| **González, Margarita** | 1614 |
| **González, María** | 59, 453, 683, 1223, 1308, 1444, 1548, 1670 |
| **González, María Antonia** | 1627 |
| **González, Micaela** | 638, 855 |
| **González, Miguel** | 1267, 1418 |
| **González, Olaya** | 208, 273, 606 |
| **González, Pedro** | 1124, 1422, 1424 |
| **González, Polonia** | 33, 188, 215, 241 |
| **González, Tome** | 560 |
| **Gorospe, Magdalena de** | 1414 |
| **Gorospe, Martín de** | 209, 211 |
| **Gorraez, Pedro de** | 1482 |
| **Gracia, esclava** | 334 |
| **Grajales, Francisco** | 33, 515, 537 |
| **Grajeda, Ana de** | 658 |
| **Grajeda, Catalina de** | 214, 232 |
| **Grajeda, Josefa de** | 234, 650, 658, 661, 749, 771, 803, 813, 990, 998, 1158, 1176, 1186, 1599 |
| **Grajeda, Matías de** | 952 |
| **Granada, Juan de** | 42, 89, 142 |
| **Granados, Petronila** | 148 |
| **Gregorio de la Visitación, esclavo** | 1591 |
| **Gregorio, esclavo** | 1714 |
| **Grillo, Domingo** | 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 334, 336 |
| **Guazo de los Ríos, Francisco** | 1459 |
| **Guazo de los Ríos, Juan** | 712, 713, 714, 722, 787, 790, 917, 986, 1025, 1459, 1752 |
| **Guemez, Pedro de** | 1334 |
| **Guerra, Alonso** | 1071 |
| **Guerra, Francisco** | 1418 |
| **Guerra, Juan** | 1119, 1120 |
| **Guerra, Teresa** | 1071 |
| **Guerrero Salamanca, Miguel** | 983, 984, 1077 |
| **Guerrero, Cristóbal** | 1662 |
| **Guerrero, Diego** | 561, 562 |
| **Guerrero, Francisco** | 1503 |
| **Guerrero, Luisa** | 368 |
| **Guerrero, Martín** | 1503 |
| **Guetens, Damián** | 642 |
| **Guevara, Agustín de** | 1163 |
| **Guevara, Antonio de** | 1657 |
| **Guillén, Nicolás** | 1057 |
| **Guillena, Ana María** | 1057 |
| **Gurrola, Nicolás de** | 1458 |
| **Gutiérrez de Aguilar, José** | 456 |
| **Gutiérrez de Aguilar, Juan** | 780, 1166 |
| **Gutiérrez de la Calzadilla, Juan** | 1656 |
| **Gutiérrez del Valle, Domingo** | 1740 |
| **Gutiérrez Sedeño, María** | 927 |
| **Gutiérrez Soltero, Fernando** | 1417 |
| **Gutiérrez, Alonso** | 91 |
| **Gutiérrez, Antonia** | 1166 |
| **Gutiérrez, Bernardino** | 938, 994 |
| **Gutiérrez, Juan** | 439, 552, 1653 |
| **Gutiérrez, Marcos** | 1755 |
| **Gutiérrez, Miguel** | 459, 460 |
| **Gutiérrez, Pedro** | 459, 607 |
| **Gutiérrez, Polonia** | 38, 50 |
| **Guzmán, Alonso de** | 95 |
| **Guzmán, Ana de** | 1083, 1701, 1714 |
| **Guzmán, Bartolomé de** | 333 |
| **Guzmán, Blas de** | 43 |
| **Guzmán, Diego de** | 292 |
| **Guzmán, Lorenzo de** | 634, 757, 769, 770, 781, 816, 818, 922, 969, 1024, 1060, 1086, 1230, 1244, 1288, 1294, 1477, 1498 |
| **Hacha y Torres, Teresa de la** | 1062 |
| **Haze, Luis Francisco de** | 931, 932 |
| **Heras, Francisco de las** | 461 |
| **Heredia, Francisco de** | 1168 |
| **Heredia, José de** | 1331, 1333 |
| **Hería, Marcos José de** | 455 |
| **Hernández de Asperilla, Pedro** | 68 |
| **Hernández de Carrión, Bartolomé** | 11, 13 |
| **Hernández de Cereceda, Isidro de** | 1430, 1457, 1661 |
| **Hernández de Liguada, Diego** | 15, 16, 50, 426, 515, 668 |
| **Hernández de Lima, Pedro** | 1697 |
| **Hernández de Zedillo, Nicolás** | 479 |
| **Hernández del Castillo, Pedro** | 57, 273, 380 |
| **Hernández Golfín, Juan Antonio** | 491, 514, 544 |
| **Hernández López, Lope** | 315, 554 |
| **Hernández Márquez, Beatriz** | 68 |
| **Hernández Valero, Francisco** | 991, 1443 |
| **Hernández Vaquero, José** | 68 |
| **Hernández, Agustín** | 21 |
| **Hernández, Andrés** | 36 |
| **Hernández, Antonio** | 1, 32, 35, 165, 197, 205, 212, 241, 321, 489, 490, 507, 514, 544, 633, 945, 1109, 1288, 1376, 1403, 1458 |
| **Hernández, Blas** | 39, 57, 74, 135, 140, 143 |
| **Hernández, Catalina** | 35, 100, 366 |
| **Hernández, Domingo** | 707, 1559 |
| **Hernández, Francisca** | 75, 114, 1389, 1565 |
| **Hernández, Francisco** | 59, 267, 866 |
| **Hernández, Jorge** | 59 |
| **Hernández, José** | 19, 49, 51, 65, 68, 525, 732, 1191, 1351 |
| **Hernández, Juan** | 37, 66, 67, 778, 1017, 1103, 1017, 1055 |
| **Hernández, Juana** | 204, 815, 1389, 1564, 1565, 1773 |
| **Hernández, Lázaro** | 373, 434 |
| **Hernández, Lucas** | 335 |
| **Hernández, Martín** | 12, 39, 99, 140, 142 |
| **Hernández, Melchor** | 75, 114 |
| **Hernández, Melchora** | 75 |
| **Hernández, Miguel** | 866 |
| **Hernández, Nicolás** | 1342, 1533 |
| **Hernández, Pablo** | 866 |
| **Hernández, Pascuala** | 1389 |
| **Hernández, Pedro** | 333, 926 |
| **Hernández, Salvador Juan** | 677 |
| **Hernández, Sebastián** | 6, 33, 38, 60, 63, 75, 132, 142, 1614 |
| **Hernández, Teresa** | 1403 |
| **Hernando Martín** | 183 |
| **Hernando, esclavo** | 1569, 1712 |
| **Herrán y Terán, Ignacio de la** | 559 |
| **Herrera Almazán, Antonio de** | 1727, 1764 |
| **Herrera Almazán, José de** | 1097 |
| **Herrera Almazán, Nicolás de** | 368, 395 |
| **Herrera Calderón, Francisco de** | 1636, 1732 |
| **Herrera y Contreras, Gonzalo de** | 185, 1220, 1670 |
| **Herrera, Ana de** | 1507 |
| **Herrera, Ignacio** | 219, 220 |
| **Herrera, Jerónimo de** | 425 |
| **Herrera, Juan** | 895 |
| **Herrera, María** | 1600 |
| **Herrera, María de** | 1301 |
| **Herrera, Tomasa de** | 588, 1032, 1228, 1345, 1625, 1731, 1742 |
| **Hevia, Francisco de** | 1319, 1320 |
| **Hidalgo, Isabel** | 1052 |
| **Hinostroza, Juan de** | 123 |
| **Hoyo, Juan del** | 59 |
| **Hoyo, Martín de** | 946 |
| **Hugo, Juan Antonio** | 560 |
| **Hurtado de Mendoza, José** | 750, 1570 |
| **Hurtado de Mendoza, Juan** | 462, 723 |
| **Ibaeta, José de** | 1449 |
| **Ibáñez, Antonia** | 1486, 1754 |
| **Ibáñez, Isabel** | 1486 |
| **Ibáñez, José** | 1632, 1634 |
| **Ibáñez, Pedro** | 441, 443 |
| **Ibarra, José de** | 1545 |
| **Ibarra, Simón de** | 1545 |
| **Ibelli, Antonio de** | 1185, 1215 |
| **Ibero, María de** | 1658 |
| **Icochea, Martín de** | 1267 |
| **Ignacio, esclavo** | 1112, 1117, 1581 |
| **Illescas Tinoco, Francisco de** | 9, 10 |
| **Illescas Tinoco, Tomás de** | 147 |
| **Illon, María Rosa** | 1111, 1112 |
| **Inarte, Jacinta de** | 1154 |
| **Inés María** | 328, 408, 1360 |
| **Inés, esclava** | 962, 1222, 1313 |
| **Inesilla, esclava** | 65 |
| **Infante, Diego** | 345 |
| **Infante, Sebastián** | 1329, 1463 |
| **Íñiguez, Diego** | 149, 159, 196, 519 |
| **Íñiguez, Gregorio** | 196 |
| **Íñiguez, José** | 196, 373, 434, 634 |
| **Íñiguez, Josefa** | 634 |
| **Íñiguez, Juan** | 439, 446 |
| **Íñiguez, Luisa** | 1752 |
| **Íñiguez, Sebastián** | 85, 110 |
| **Íñiguez, Tomás** | 449 |
| **Ipeñarrieta, Francisco Antonio de** | 887 |
| **Irala y Gorospe, Pedro de** | 1379 |
| **Irala, Magdalena de** | 209, 211 |
| **Irazazábal, José de** | 455 |
| **Iribas Yrurzum, Martín de** | 1658 |
| **Iribas, Lope Antonio de** | 433, 448, 453, 979, 1314, 1319, 1559, 1658, 1758 |
| **Iribas, Lope de** | 418, 422, 504, 528, 564, 571, 581, 584, 593, 599, 614, 681, 682, 684, 688, 689, 690, 694, 707, 711, 750, 760, 767, 774, 775, 792, 833, 854, 858, 876, 877, 878, 879, 909, 924, 945, 965, 967, 971, 976, 979, 980, 981, 987, 1009, 1018, 1019, 1037, 1043, 1053, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1070, 1109, 1178, 1227, 1314, 1319, 1320, 1364, 1365, 1406, 1414, 1417, 1419, 1431, 1476, 1485, 1489, 1505, 1513, 1554, 1559, 1563, 1588, 1627, 1655, 1658, 1689, 1753, 1758, 1763, 1765, |
| **Isabel de Jesús Nazareno** | 658 |
| **Isabel de la Encarnación** | 456 |
| **Isabel, esclava** | 65, 126, 190, 526, 589, 776, 945, 1445, 1633 |
| **Isla, José de** | 517 |
| **Iturriza, Juan de** | 881 |
| **Jacinto, esclavo** | 1295 |
| **Jácome, Cristóbal** | 1442 |
| **Jácome, Juan** | 1376 |
| **Jaimes Alfonso, Pedro** | 1430 |
| **Jaimes Dávila Barrientos, Agustina** | 1196 |
| **Jaimes Ricardo Villavicencio, Diego** | 530, 533, 543, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1091, 1092, 1164, 1430, 1716, 1770 |
| **Jaimes Ricardo Villavicencio, Juan Francisco** | 256, 530, 533, 543, 1013, 1016 |
| **Jaimes, Gertrudis** | 1430 |
| **Jaimes, Josefa** | 704, 1175, 1430 |
| **Jaques, Matías** | 1711, 1746 |
| **Jaramillo, Miguel** | 1524, 1619 |
| **Jáuregui, Ana de** | 231, 1417 |
| **Jáuregui, José de** | 231 |
| **Jáuregui, Juana de** | 1417 |
| **Jáuregui, Teresa de** | 231, 1417, 1499 |
| **Jáuregui, Tomás de** | 95, 100, 132, 142, 143, 155, 159, 161, 213, 231, 783, 1499 |
| **Jerónimo Maximiliano** | 677 |
| **Jerónimo, esclavo** | 1131, 1199, 1218, 1394 |
| **Jiménez Barriga, Pedro** | 1069, 1259, 1357 |
| **Jiménez Bernal, Pedro** | 918, 919 |
| **Jiménez Blanco, Teresa** | 354, 403, 407, 525, 578, 800, 813, 990, 998, 1465 |
| **Jiménez de Bonilla, Miguel** | 1432, 1478, 1479 |
| **Jiménez de Encinas, Francisca** | 390, 407, 525, 532, 578, 588, 589, 621, 800, 990, 1127, 1650, 1667 |
| **Jiménez de Guzmán, Antonio** | 1424 |
| **Jiménez de la Rosa, Tomás** | 1073, 1074, 1207, 1243 |
| **Jiménez, Juan** | 447, 451, 895, 1632, 1634, 1686, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1783 |
| **Jiménez, Marcos** | 259 |
| **Jiménez, Pedro** | 519 |
| **Jiménez, Petrona** | 1052 |
| **Joaquín, esclavo** | 1667 |
| **Jordán, Nicolás** | 355 |
| **José Antonio, esclavo** | 1048, 1616, 1664, 1717 |
| **José Francisco** | 639 |
| **José Francisco, esclavo** | 776, 1589 |
| **José Joaquín** | 1206 |
| **José Lorenzo** | 1415 |
| **José Martín** | 140, 454, 1620 |
| **José Matías** | 1017 |
| **José Ricardo** | 257 |
| **José Tiburcio** | 644 |
| **José, esclavo** | 252, 384, 392, 394, 526, 547, 621, 646, 738, 776, 787, 790, 805, 947, 1170, 1192, 1364, 1473, 1474, 1488, 1616, 1769 |
| **Josefa de la Encarnación** | 1444 |
| **Josefa de los Ángeles** | 1057 |
| **Josefa de los Ángeles, esclava** | 1031 |
| **Josefa Marcela de la Rosa** | 1120, 1146, 1182, 1205, 1274, 1473, 1592 |
| **Josefa Romana** | 1486 |
| **Josefa, esclava** | 539, 553, 554, 627, 664, 945, 1018, 1407 |
| **Juan** | 57, 1301 |
| **Juan Agustín** | 1087 |
| **Juan Agustín Miguel** | 1017 |
| **Juan Alonso** | 702 |
| **Juan Ambrosio** | 1371 |
| **Juan Antonio** | 155, 542, 686, 762, 1225, 1511 |
| **Juan Baltazar** | 292 |
| **Juan Bautista** | 1527 |
| **Juan Damián** | 41 |
| **Juan de Dios** | 1712 |
| **Juan Diego** | 450 |
| **Juan Elen, esclavo** | 190 |
| **Juan Felipe** | 125 |
| **Juan Francisco** | 25, 101, 137, 138, 146, 1415 |
| **Juan Francisco, esclavo** | 924, 1134 |
| **Juan Grande, esclavo** | 179, 180 |
| **Juan Jacinto** | 1486 |
| **Juan José** | 818 |
| **Juan Lorenzo** | 455 |
| **Juan Lucas** | 292, 333 |
| **Juan Luis** | 131, 512, 535, 536, 778, 1415 |
| **Juan Manuel** | 25 |
| **Juan Martín** | 67, 517, 1376, 1529 |
| **Juan Martín, esclavo** | 1233 |
| **Juan Mateo, esclavo** | 807 |
| **Juan Matías** | 687 |
| **Juan Melchor** | 732 |
| **Juan Miguel** | 488 |
| **Juan Miguel, esclavo** | 1591 |
| **Juan Pascual** | 493 |
| **Juan Pedro** | 292, 333 |
| **Juan Primero, esclavo** | 1341 |
| **Juan Ramón** | 696 |
| **Juan Rodrigo** | 333 |
| **Juan Tomás** | 416, 517, 1057 |
| **Juan, esclavo** | 417, 419, 491, 1126, 1239, 1674, 1771 |
| **Juana Josefa, esclava** | 1718 |
| **Juana Leonarda** | 25 |
| **Juana María** | 866 |
| **Juana Valentina, esclava** | 735 |
| **Juana, esclava** | 183, 378, 545, 571, 572, 595, 696, 943, 945 |
| **Juárez de Escobedo, Isabel** | 648 |
| **Juárez, Francisca** | 347 |
| **Juárez, Francisco** | 73 |
| **Juárez, Juan** | 488, 591, 687, 1714 |
| **Juárez, Juan Antonio** | 219, 220, 281, 312, 349, 781, 1517 |
| **Juárez, Miguel Antonio** | 1538 |
| **Juárez, Pedro** | 216 |
| **Julián Alonso** | 1044 |
| **Julián Antonio** | 1617 |
| **Juliana, esclava** | 621 |
| **Jurado, Lope Esteban** | 1455 |
| **Laboreiro, Antonio** | 439, 442, 446 |
| **Ladrón de Guevara, Cristóbal** | 456 |
| **Ladrón de Guevara, Manuel José** | 735 |
| **Ladrón de Guevara, María** | 141 |
| **Lago Marzin, Juan María** | 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 334, 336 |
| **Lanceta Osorio, Juan** | 768 |
| **Landaverde, Pascual de** | 313, 568 |
| **Landeche, Antonio de** | 1233 |
| **Landeros, José** | 1109 |
| **Lanceta, Juan** | 1425 |
| **Lara, María de** | 185, 1326 |
| **Lara, Miguel de** | 702, 867, 868 |
| **Larios Penchi, Ana** | 412 |
| **Larios, Isabel de** | 962 |
| **Lasalde, José de** | 1310, 1313 |
| **Lastra Madrazo, Juan de la** | 1371, 1393, 1394, 1395 |
| **Lázaro Agustín** | 1141, 1372 |
| **Leal, Diego Jerónimo** | 1719 |
| **Leal, María** | 1755 |
| **Lecandurria, Juan de** | 827 |
| **Ledezma, José de** | 1747, 1767 |
| **Ledos y Pasos, Jacinto** | 1488, 1522, 1525, 1589, 1616, 1664, 1700, 1772, 1774 |
| **Ledos, Antonio de** | 1700, 1772 |
| **Leiva Esparragosa, Antonio de** | 432, 1171, 1661, 1777 |
| **Leiva Esparragosa, Juana de** | 381, 384, 387, 392 |
| **Leiva Esparragosa, María de** | 615, 1013, 1016, 1162, 1171, 1245 |
| **Leiva Esparragosa, Miguel de** | 447, 477, 816, 882, 977, 1065, 1090, 1092, 1097, 1098, 1130, 1146, 1162, 1163, 1171, 1172, 1196, 1212, 1216, 1223, 1229, 1236, 1241, 1245, 1251, 1272, 1281, 1288, 1291, 1306, 1315, 1323, 1327, 1328, 1345, 1352, 1359, 1387, 1388, 1409, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1457, 1479, 1480, 1490, 1492, 1494, 1503, 1544, 1547, 1558, 1604, 1607, 1624, 1631, 1632, 1634, 1658, 1661, 1670, 1680, 1681, 1705, 1718, 1720, 1732, 1743, 1747, 1758, 1775, 1783 |
| **Leiva Valero, Miguel de** | 436 |
| **Leiva y Esparragosa, José de** | 1171, 1173, 1196, 1230, 1245, 1293, 1300, 1306, 1323, 1327, 1330, 1352, 1359, 1362, 1374, 1409, 1418, 1435, 1479, 1511, 1534, 1544, 1584, 1595, 1613, 1617, 1639, 1647, 1648, 1651, 1652, 1660, 1721, 1747, 1758, 1767, 1770 |
| **Leiva, Ana de** | 95, 398, 505, 801 |
| **Leiva, Ana María de** | 1409 |
| **Leiva, Andrés de** | 1591 |
| **Leiva, Antonio Ventura de** | 1591 |
| **Leiva, Bernabela de** | 1056, 1591 |
| **Leiva, Bernardina de** | 95 |
| **Leiva, Gabriel de** | 1196 |
| **Leiva, Jerónimo de** | 308, 373, 434, 508, 563, 568, 916, 921, 1001, 1056, 1591 |
| **Leiva, José de** | 95, 187, 194, 260, 264, 300, 309, 321, 338, 339, 359, 360, 362, 371, 373, 374, 381, 384, 387, 391, 392, 393, 394, 409, 410, 422, 423, 434, 469, 472, 529, 533, 543, 548, 551, 552, 611, 615, 692, 726, 752, 754, 789, 798, 801, 802, 807, 818, 882, 887, 892, 895, 913, 940, 944, 946, 958, 996, 1001, 1013, 1048, 1065, 1162, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1181, 1196, 1200, 1218, 1244, 1245, 1291, 1298, 1311, 1323, 1326, 1352, 1354, 1359, 1409, 1435, 1479, 1490, 1492, 1507, 1560, 1589, 1604, 1624, 1693, 1760, 1770, 1777 |
| **Leiva, Juan de** | 95, 194, 1591 |
| **Leiva, María de** | 95, 181, 194, 230, 302, 309, 321, 339, 387, 603, 645, 944, 1049, 1345, 1699 |
| **Leiva, María Gertrudis de** | 1591 |
| **Leiva, Matías de** | 1591 |
| **Leiva, Nicolás de** | 1591 |
| **Leiva, Rafael de** | 448 |
| **Lemos, Hernando de** | 435 |
| **León Castroverde, Juan de** | 1496 |
| **León Coronado, Jerónima de** | 166, 167 |
| **León y Melgarejo, Pedro de** | 680, 1398 |
| **León, Isabel de** | 1351 |
| **León, Lorenzo de** | 1749 |
| **León, Luis de** | 1331, 1333 |
| **León, Manuel de** | 1755 |
| **León, María** | 203 |
| **León, María de** | 1150, 1346, 1398, 1425, 1636, 1639, 1696 |
| **León, Mariana de** | 1175 |
| **León, Pedro de** | 1321 |
| **Letancur, Antonia de** | 634 |
| **Letancur, José de** | 169, 170, 634 |
| **Letancur, Juan de** | 398, 409, 634, 645, 798, 799, 985, 1021, 1057, 1171, 1493 |
| **Letancur, Matías de** | 100, 114, 115, 162, 164, 169, 170, 184, 370, 634 |
| **Leza y Mancilla, Jerónimo** | 1034, 1332 |
| **Licona, Pedro** | 683, 1539 |
| **Liermo, Isabel de** | 1087 |
| **Lima, Isabel de** | 1088, 1093 |
| **Lineros, Diego** | 568 |
| **Lizalde, María de** | 1080 |
| **Lizama, Melchor de** | 328, 1360 |
| **Llana, José de la** | 909 |
| **Llanos, Francisco de** | 81 |
| **Llanos, Lucas de** | 1215 |
| **Llave, Francisco Antonio de la** | 459 |
| **Lobato, Ana** | 415 |
| **Lomelín, Ambrosio** | 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 334, 336 |
| **Lomelín, Domingo** | 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 334, 336 |
| **Lomelín, Francisca** | 226, 772 |
| **Lomelín, Juan Bautista** | 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 334, 336 |
| **Lomelín, María Isabela** | 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 334, 336 |
| **Lope** | 40 |
| **López Cabello, Leonor** | 376 |
| **López Cano, Francisco** | 1605 |
| **López Cano, Juan** | 1128, 1160, 1470 |
| **López Correa, Antonio** | 1088 |
| **López de Abreo, Antonio** | 686 |
| **López de Benavides, José** | 377, 539 |
| **López de Benavides, Juan** | 596, 735, 1449 |
| **López de Cancio, Domingo** | 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116 |
| **López de Cuéllar, Alonso** | 184, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 286, 289, 299, 300 |
| **López de Ezeiza, Lorenzo** | 724 |
| **López de Febre, Juan** | 927 |
| **López de Guzmán, Bernardo** | 782, 804, 1157, 1170, 1473, 1488, 1691, 1700 |
| **López de Guzmán, Gertrudis** | 1157, 1170, 1473, 1488, 1522, 1616, 1664, 1700, 1772, 1774 |
| **López de Guzmán, Miguel** | 804, 1157, 1691 |
| **López de la Cruz, Pedro** | 420, 506, 520 |
| **López de Luna, Diego** | 802, 1003, 1181, 1272, 1352, 1354, 1432, 1478, 1479, 1561, 1694, 1698, 1704, 1708, 1716, 1723, 1744, 1750, 1766 |
| **López de Mendoza, Juan** | 1494 |
| **López de Narea, Bernardo** | 357, 506 |
| **López de Ojeda, Gaspar** | 144 |
| **López de Oropeza, Miguel** | 1406 |
| **López de Pareja, Juan** | 397, 1415 |
| **López de Sagade Bugueiro, Alonso** | 451, 638, 855, 967, 1050, 1075, 1098, 1114, 1115, 1155, 1268, 1285, 1298, 1308, 1332, 1344, 1352, 1356, 1357, 1384, 1403, 1579, 1586, 1624, 1633, 1653, 1654, 1688, 1763, 1772 |
| **López de Sagade Bugueiro, Francisca** | 855, 1653 |
| **López de Sagade Bugueiro, José** | 456, 638, 855, 912, 966, 1034, 1332, 1337, 1653, 1654, 1737 |
| **López de Sagade Bugueiro, Juan Carlos** | 855, 1653, 1654, 1679, |
| **López de Sagade Bugueiro, Tomás** | 855, 903, 966, 1419, 1653, 1654, 1679, 1763, 1765 |
| **López de Sagade, Alonso** | 198, 638 |
| **López de Sagade, Tomás** | 198, 221, 226, 248, 273, 290, 305, 352, 364, 373, 393, 434, 520, 521, 523, 541, 573, 606, 627, 638, 652, 654, 656, 659, 664, 668, 671, 693, 737, 742, 748, 753, 783, 817, 855, 880, 912, 923, 1192, 1197, 1653, 1654, 1679 |
| **López de Silva, Ana** | 200, 201 |
| **López de Silva, Pedro** | 200 |
| **López de Velasco, Juan** | 137, 138 |
| **López de Villardoy, Juan** | 412, 1227, 1282, 1283, 1286 |
| **López de Villaseñor, Pedro** | 1662 |
| **López de Villavicencio, Francisco** | 72 |
| **López del Cano, Pedro** | 461, 462, 463, 464, 467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 718, 720, 723, 743, 746, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 842, 930, 931, 932, 1133 |
| **López del Castrillo, Felipe** | 445 |
| **López del Castrillo, Pedro** | 277, 278, 279, 282, 285, 401, 699, 947, 964, 997, 1002, 1045, 1055, 1065, 1109, 1117, 1118, 1128, 1149, 1154, 1201, 1233, 1235, 1266, 1268, 1295, 1309, 1352, 1384, 1407, 1423, 1467, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1524, 1539, 1543, 1592, 1614, 1620, 1637, 1686, 1778 |
| **López del Rosal, Antonio** | 455 |
| **López Gallo, Fernando** | 686 |
| **López Gil de Gatica, Francisco** | 208 |
| **López Luján, Juan** | 1469 |
| **López Martínez, Diego** | 1469 |
| **López Matoso, Francisco** | 436, 1634 |
| **López Pardo, Juan** | 884 |
| **López Ruiz de Herrera, Francisco** | 1656 |
| **López Torrija, Carlos** | 1254, 1506 |
| **López, Alonso** | 190 |
| **López, Ana** | 958 |
| **López, Antonia** | 1469 |
| **López, Antonio** | 808, 814, 914, 971, 1010, 1141, 1258, 1324, 1372 |
| **López, Bernardo** | 884, 905, 906, 1295, 1505, 1525, 1615 |
| **López, Catalina** | 475 |
| **López, Domingo** | 1163, 1755 |
| **López, Francisco** | 686 |
| **López, Gaspar** | 180 |
| **López, Gregorio** | 1088, 1093, 1109, 1171, 1186, 1199, 1584, 1755 |
| **López, Jerónimo** | 506, 1755 |
| **López, José** | 1414 |
| **López, Josefa** | 1620 |
| **López, Juan** | 517, 582, 1283 |
| **López, Juana** | 347 |
| **López, María** | 1282, 1283, 1287 |
| **López, Miguel** | 981 |
| **López, Nicolás** | 911, 958, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1663 |
| **López, Pedro** | 357, 385, 387, 401, 421, 1123, 1157, 1566, 1666 |
| **Lorencillo** | 776 |
| **Lorenz de Rada, Francisco** | 1421, 1558 |
| **Lorenza, esclava** | 188, 190, 229 |
| **Lorenzo Bernardo** | 1017 |
| **Lorenzo de Torres, Pedro** | 377 |
| **Lorenzo Remigio, esclavo** | 1647 |
| **Lorenzo, esclavo** | 188, 190, 208, 945 |
| **Loreto, Benito** | 1453 |
| **Lozana, Vicente de** | 1675 |
| **Lozano y Prieto, Sebastián Martín** | 437 |
| **Lozano, Carlos** | 92 |
| **Lucas Alberto** | 450 |
| **Lucas de Peregrina, Diego** | 977 |
| **Lucas Salvador** | 971 |
| **Lucía, esclava** | 9, 502, 600, 738, 1295, 1620 |
| **Lucrecia, esclava** | 246, 296 |
| **Ludovico Blois, Juan** | 1475 |
| **Luey Escandón, Bartolomé de** | 1510 |
| **Lugo, Jerónima de** | 592 |
| **Lugos, Felipe** | 457 |
| **Luis, esclavo** | 658, 1062, 1078, 1132, 1180, 1187, 1214, 1260 |
| **Luisa, esclava** | 208 |
| **Luján, Francisca** | 1469 |
| **Luna, Jerónimo de** | 71 |
| **Machado, Francisco** | 969, 1024, 1026, 1047, 1060, 1061, 1103, 1202, 1227, 1246, 1282, 1283, 1286, 1628, 1629, 1637, 1690 |
| **Madrazo Escalera, Diego Antonio** | 764, 773, 909, 1692 |
| **Madrid, Andrés de** | 281, 304, 312, 404, 406 |
| **Madrid, Antonio de** | 404, 406 |
| **Madrid, Benito de** | 404 |
| **Madrid, Tomás de** | 777 |
| **Madriz y Gorriti, Francisca de la** | 1527, 1528 |
| **Madriz, Juan de la** | 807 |
| **Magaña, Magdalena** | 717, 808 |
| **Magdalena, esclava** | 633, 1199, 1476 |
| **Maldonado, Alfonsa** | 1118 |
| **Maldonado, Diego** | 1118 |
| **Maldonado, Francisco** | 556 |
| **Maldonado, Josefa** | 699, 1118, 1266, 1539, 1620 |
| **Maldonado, Juan** | 679, 694, 698, 730, 738, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 911, 951, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 985, 999, 1045, 1084, 1109, 1118, 1167, 1201, 1225, 1235, 1266, 1511, 1521, 1620 |
| **Malo de Molina, Antonio** | 1205, 1341, 1358, 1468 |
| **Malpica, Antonio de** | 1715 |
| **Malpica, Nicolasa** | 1591 |
| **Manecas, Juan de** | 1345 |
| **Manito, Andrés** | 1438, 1532 |
| **Manjarrez Azañón, María de** | 1118, 1201, 1235, 1266, 1521, 1620 |
| **Manjarrez, Francisco** | 1620 |
| **Manjarrez, Juan de** | 1118 |
| **Manríque de la Cerda Enríquez Afán de Rivera Portocarrero y Cárdenas, Tomás Antonio Lorenzo Manuel** | 617 |
| **Manuel Antonio** | 1054 |
| **Manuel Leandro** | 131 |
| **Manuel Lorenzo** | 77 |
| **Manuel Salvador, esclavo** | 1200 |
| **Manuel, esclavo** | 34, 386, 554, 621, 699, 821, 997, 1422, 1424, 1507, 1685 |
| **Mañas y Soto, Fernando** | 1116, 1200, 1236, 1237, 1262 |
| **Mañas, José de** | 865, 881, 942, 1044, 1116, 1237, 1572 |
| **Mañas, Juan de** | 1626 |
| **Marcos Martín** | 416 |
| **María Anselmo, Antonio** | 1476 |
| **María de Guadalupe** | 1424 |
| **María de Jesús** | 185, 675, 910 |
| **María de la Concepción** | 739, 1544 |
| **María de la Encarnación** | 1345, 1734 |
| **María de las Vírgenes** | 1516 |
| **María de los Ángeles, esclava** | 890 |
| **María Jerónima** | 1017 |
| **María Josefa** | 542 |
| **María Magdalena, esclava** | 1713 |
| **María Micaela** | 732 |
| **María Nicolasa, esclava** | 1058 |
| **María Rosa, esclava** | 1364 |
| **María, esclava** | 68, 129, 321, 328, 375, 378, 526, 545, 571, 595, 621, 776, 980, 1118, 1163, 1322, 1502, 1550, 1620, 1714, 1738 |
| **Mariaca, Tomás de** | 127, 128 |
| **Marín Seliceo, Antonio** | 1632, 1634 |
| **Marín Seliceo, Nicolás** | 1632, 1634 |
| **Marín, Andrés** | 475 |
| **Marín, Salvador** | 519 |
| **Márquez Berniz, Diego** | 531 |
| **Márquez de Luna, José** | 895 |
| **Márquez de Pinilla, Pedro** | 1154 |
| **Márquez de Santa Ana, Beatriz** | 203 |
| **Márquez de Solís, Rodrigo** | 427 |
| **Márquez Pacheco, Bartolomé** | 1097 |
| **Márquez, Ana** | 129, 235 |
| **Márquez, Benita** | 910 |
| **Márquez, Clemente** | 1180 |
| **Márquez, Diego** | 1510 |
| **Márquez, Domingo** | 179, 180 |
| **Márquez, Francisco** | 1596 |
| **Márquez, José** | 437 |
| **Márquez, Juan Andrés** | 895 |
| **Martín Arnedo, Sebastián** | 1455 |
| **Martín Becerra, Francisco** | 45, 46, 47, 48, 49 |
| **Martín Carrasco, Sebastián** | 544 |
| **Martín de Avilés, José** | 197 |
| **Martín de Beas, Pedro** | 44 |
| **Martín de Castro, Isabel** | 66, 67 |
| **Martín de Castro, Marcos** | 29, 66, 298, 689 |
| **Martín de la Piedra, Juan** | 4, 7, 162 |
| **Martín del Canto, Ana** | 735, 821, 1570 |
| **Martín Diego** | 416 |
| **Martín Durán, José** | 2 |
| **Martín Franco, Antonio** | 861, 1033 |
| **Martín Lomelín, María** | 357, 1157, 1170, 1473, 1488, 1691, 1700 |
| **Martín Lomelín, Miguel** | 357, 1157 |
| **Martín Román, Juan** | 905 |
| **Martín, Ana** | 717, 1055, 1103, 1752 |
| **Martín, Catalina** | 215 |
| **Martín, Francisca** | 525 |
| **Martín, Inés** | 537 |
| **Martín, Isabel** | 777 |
| **Martín, Lucía** | 162 |
| **Martín, Mariana** | 1670, 1690 |
| **Martín, Roque** | 1700 |
| **Martínez de Arcos, Bartolomé** | 1294 |
| **Martínez de Briones, Diego** | 1779 |
| **Martínez de Cos, Lorenzo** | 432 |
| **Martínez de Murguía, Andrés** | 1449 |
| **Martínez de Murguía, Pedro** | 1093, 1449 |
| **Martínez de Recalde, Isabel** | 26 |
| **Martínez de Recalde, Juan** | 149 |
| **Martínez de Solís, Gregorio** | 370, 465, 470, 507, 521, 538, 549, 568, 600, 602, 634, 636, 686, 694, 717, 740, 760, 769, 770, 776, 777, 794, 797, 808, 827, 830, 835, 837, 843, 847, 875, 900, 913, 931, 948, 949, 1010, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1030, 1035, 1036, 1042, 1065, 1066, 1083, 1099, 1100, 1104, 1105, 1110, 1111, 1125, 1130, 1148, 1149, 1160, 1161, 1198, 1239, 1268, 1284, 1285, 1309, 1317, 1347, 1382, 1384, 1402, 1441, 1454, 1471, 1497, 1502, 1523, 1526, 1542, 1547, 1552, 1568, 1577, 1583, 1587, 1598, 1601, 1616, 1622, 1630, 1663, 1664, 1668, 1670, 1675, 1680, 1714, 1727, 1728, 1732, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1754, 1756, 1762, 1764, 1782, 1783 |
| **Martínez de Tovar, José** | 414 |
| **Martínez de Tovar, Juan** | 414 |
| **Martínez Romano, Ana María** | 376, 486, 487, 514, 660, 761, 1184, 1525 |
| **Martínez Romano, Antonia** | 624 |
| **Martínez Romano, Antonio** | 712, 714, 1321, 1412, 1525 |
| **Martínez Romano, Francisco** | 376 |
| **Martínez Romano, José** | 624, 1525 |
| **Martínez Romano, Juan** | 60, 61, 100, 122, 165, 376, 513, 624, 1525 |
| **Martínez, Ana** | 506, 620 |
| **Martínez, Antonio** | 1031, 1291, 1323, 1359, 1403 |
| **Martínez, Isabel** | 81 |
| **Martínez, Lorenzo** | 1233 |
| **Martínez, Manuel** | 1297, 1406, 1565 |
| **Martínez, María** | 905 |
| **Martínez, Salvador** | 444 |
| **Martínez, Tomás** | 634 |
| **Martínez, Urbano** | 438 |
| **Mata, Antonia de** | 381 |
| **Mata, Juan de la** | 608, 609, 610, 772, 898 |
| **Mata, Leonor de** | 142 |
| **Mateo** | 1569 |
| **Mateo Pando, Juan** | 1411 |
| **Mateo, esclavo** | 29, 119, 125, 126, 330 |
| **Mateos Yáñez, Juan** | 1109, 1128 |
| **Mateos, Clemencia** | 560 |
| **Matías** | 44 |
| **Matías, esclavo** | 1688 |
| **Maturen, esclavo** | 1570 |
| **Mayorga, Antonio de** | 245, 251, 258, 267, 277,278, 279, 281, 282, 285 |
| **Maza, José** | 677, 741 |
| **Maza, Marcos Antonio** | 1134 |
| **Mazón, Miguel** | 954, 1131, 1163, 1187, 1190, 1207, 1208, 1218 |
| **Medel, Isidro** | 929, 1055, 1103, 1696 |
| **Medina de Picasso, Antonio** | 1096 |
| **Medina Rico, Francisco de** | 514 |
| **Medina y Rojas, Luis de** | 136 |
| **Medina, Juana de** | 399 |
| **Medina, Pedro de** | 1131, 1411, 1498 |
| **Medises, José de** | 68 |
| **Medrano, Diego** | 294 |
| **Medrano, Inés** | 776 |
| **Melchor Alfonso** | 204 |
| **Melchor Baltazar** | 1415 |
| **Melchor Lorenzo** | 40 |
| **Melchora, esclava** | 526 |
| **Mellado, Juan** | 457 |
| **Melluegui, José de** | 707, 708, 709, 1552 |
| **Melo, Clara** | 281 |
| **Mena, Gabriel de** | 651 |
| **Mena, Roque de** | 933 |
| **Méndez Ferrera, Miguel** | 226 |
| **Méndez, Gabriel de** | 838 |
| **Méndez, Miguel** | 95 |
| **Mendoza, Jacinta de** | 1213 |
| **Mendoza, Juan de** | 1376, 1578, 1605 |
| **Merino Pimienta, Gaspar** | 1696 |
| **Merodio, Domingo** | 373, 434, 778, 781, 865, 956, 999, 1047, 1107, 1170, 1294, 1348, 1362, 1369, 1389, 1537, 1701 |
| **Merodio, José** | 1107, 1701 |
| **Merodio, Toribio de** | 1701 |
| **Meza Solano, Ana de** | 529, 547, 548, 1669 |
| **Meza y Mendoza, Alonso de** | 547, 634, 646, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 1025 |
| **Meza y Mendoza, Francisco de** | 1307, 1323, 1327, 1352, 1484, 1545, 1669 |
| **Meza y Mendoza, Josefa de** | 1669 |
| **Meza, Andrés de** | 1669 |
| **Meza, Domingo de** | 1126 |
| **Meza, Francisco de** | 944, 1139, 1291, 1393, 1413, 1453, 1501 |
| **Meza, Inés de** | 1669 |
| **Meza, Juan de** | 1139, 1224, 1386, 1425, 1617 |
| **Meza, Lorenzo de** | 1139 |
| **Meza, Pedro de** | 1139 |
| **Micaela, esclava** | 417, 419, 589, 980, 1476 |
| **Mier del Tojo, Jerónimo Francisco** | 930, 931, 932, 1125, 1133 |
| **Miguel Martín** | 437, 443 |
| **Miguel, esclavo** | 353, 412, 554, 628, 640, 1180, 1214, 1330, 1502, 1550, 1579, 1593 |
| **Milián Perdomo María** | 1517 |
| **Milián, José** | 1437 |
| **Milián, Juan** | 1057 |
| **Milián, Leonor** | 712, 714, 722, 1025, 1437 |
| **Milián, María** | 1538 |
| **Milla Gutiérrez, Magdalena de** | 572 |
| **Milla, Luis de** | 683 |
| **Millán, Antonio** | 620, 783, 1001, 1010, 1011, 1095, 1185, 1222, 1228, 1258, 1288, 1291, 1302, 1305, 1308, 1313, 1323, 1362, 1373, 1375, 1548, 1686, 1687 |
| **Miranda Ceballos, Pedro** | 449 |
| **Miranda Villaysán, José de** | 963, 1039 |
| **Miranda y Leiva, Juan de** | 78, 95, 194, 1171 |
| **Miranda, Cristóbal de** | 3, 94, 424 |
| **Miranda, Francisca de** | 1345 |
| **Miranda, Juan de** | 15, 18, 35, 56, 72, 76, 90, 94, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 435, 944 |
| **Mirer, Miguel de** | 1149 |
| **Mitre Briseño, Lucas de** | 1601 |
| **Mitre, Francisco de** | 519, 1557 |
| **Mitre, Juan** | 454 |
| **Mojica, Miguel de** | 1124 |
| **Molina, Cristóbal de** | 426 |
| **Molina, Juan de** | 1317 |
| **Molina, Pascual de** | 441 |
| **Mollinedo y Santa Cruz, Antonio de** | 1451 |
| **Mollinedo y Santa Cruz, Pedro** | 1451 |
| **Monge y Gómez, Diego del** | 873 |
| **Monge y Mendoza, Fernando del** | 1237 |
| **Monge y Mendoza, Gaspar del** | 367, 667, 788, 798, 897, 864, 1033, 1076, 1213, 1288, 1417, 1550, 1575, 1634, 1705 |
| **Monge, Diego del** | 1213 |
| **Monge, José del** | 1213 |
| **Monge, María del** | 1213 |
| **Monge, Nicolasa del** | 1213 |
| **Monroy, Luis de** | 561, 562 |
| **Montalvo Pacheco, Lorenza de** | 204 |
| **Montalvo, Agustín de** | 167 |
| **Montalvo, Alonso de** | 166, 167 |
| **Montalvo, Diego de** | 166, 167 |
| **Montalvo, Estefanía de** | 166, 167 |
| **Montalvo, Francisco de** | 166, 167 |
| **Montalvo, Jerónimo de** | 166, 167 |
| **Montalvo, Juan de** | 40, 166, 167 |
| **Montalvo, Juana de** | 166, 167 |
| **Montalvo, Lorenza de** | 166, 167 |
| **Montalvo, Luis de** | 166, 167 |
| **Monte y Gallo, Diego** | 1706 |
| **Monteagudo, Juan de** | 780, 1557 |
| **Montenegro, Jerónimo de** | 957, 1085, 1108 |
| **Montenegro, Pedro** | 442 |
| **Montero de Bonilla, Lorenzo** | 1484 |
| **Montero, Nicolás** | 356 |
| **Montero, Tomás** | 1475 |
| **Monteros de Espinosa, Juan** | 343 |
| **Monterrubio, Inés de** | 1633 |
| **Montes, Antonio de** | 1111 |
| **Montes, María** | 1087 |
| **Montiel, Luisa** | 1584 |
| **Mora y Medrano, Sebastián de la** | 1694, 1704, 1708, 1723, 1744, 1750 1766, |
| **Mora, Agustín de** | 1415 |
| **Mora, Joaquín de** | 816 |
| **Moral, Andrés del** | 414 |
| **Morales, Andrea de** | 568, 776 |
| **Morales, Diego de** | 1169, 1209, 1439 |
| **Morales, Felipa José de** | 1249 |
| **Morales, Francisco de** | 1482 |
| **Morales, José de** | 764, 765, 766, 767 |
| **Morales, Juan de** | 416, 517, 1442 |
| **Morales, Martín** | 445 |
| **Morales, Miguel de** | 250 |
| **Morán de la Cruz, Miguel** | 14, 48, 1246 |
| **Morán, Felipa** | 1246 |
| **Morán, Juan** | 1246, 1596 |
| **Morán, María** | 1246 |
| **Morán, Miguel** | 1246 |
| **Morán, Sebastián** | 443, 1246 |
| **Morantes, Francisca de** | 190 |
| **Morantes, Inés de** | 33, 171, 188, 190, 215, 229, 241, 346, 388, 659 |
| **Morantes, Juana de** | 163, 171, 183, 188, 190, 215, 241, 346, 348, 388, 396, 522, 611, 655, 659, 679, 705 |
| **Moreno Armario, Juan** | 28, 57, 58, 65, 81, 86, 88, 89, 96, 158, 210 |
| **Moreno de Alarcón, Juan** | 149, 150 |
| **Moreno de Monroy Guerrero, Luis** | 610 |
| **Moreno de Torija, Antonio** | 828, 829, 907, 964, 1185 |
| **Moreno de Torrija, Andrés** | 1475 |
| **Moreno Peña, Juan** | 1515, 1726, 1740 |
| **Moreno Pimienta, Antonio** | 686 |
| **Moreno Pimienta, Juan** | 1707 |
| **Moreno Pimienta, María** | 1707 |
| **Moreno Ramírez, José** | 1234 |
| **Moreno, Antonio** | 807 |
| **Moreno, Cristóbal** | 762 |
| **Moreno, Domingo** | 53 |
| **Moreno, Francisco** | 1, 911, 1198, 1280, 1511 |
| **Moreno, Gaspar** | 1463 |
| **Moreno, Inés** | 1615 |
| **Moreno, José Joaquín** | 1261 |
| **Moreno, Juan** | 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 35, 237, 238, 311, 328, 408, 1360 |
| **Moreno, Juana** | 328, 1360 |
| **Moreno, Luis** | 1360 |
| **Moreno, Manuel** | 629 |
| **Moreno, María** | 1469 |
| **Moreno, Miguel** | 629 |
| **Moreno, Salvador** | 564, 593, 869, 1609 |
| **Moreno, Teresa** | 1159, 1548 |
| **Morera de Silva, Juan** | 439, 440, 441, 453, 454, 457 |
| **Morfa, Juan** | 546, 549, 550 |
| **Morón, Marcos** | 32 |
| **Moscoso, Antonio de** | 959 |
| **Mosquera, Francisco** | 1046 |
| **Mota y Priego, Juan de la** | 1391, 1392 |
| **Mota, Diego de la** | 1391 |
| **Moyano Castroviejo, Bartolomé** | 815, 986, 1564 |
| **Mucio, Domingo** | 1132, 1281, 1301, 1352, 1493, 1494, 1519, 1536, 1729, 1757, 1760, 1775 |
| **Muñiz, Lázaro** | 37 |
| **Muñoz de Anaya, Antonio** | 935, 978, 1035, 1260, 1358, 1359, 1564, 1586, 1587, 1735 |
| **Muñoz de Córdoba, Antonio** | 337 |
| **Muñoz Redina, Juan** | 226 |
| **Muñoz, Alonso** | 142 |
| **Muñoz, Antonio** | 213, 798, 831, 888, 1288, 1291, 1323, 1362, 1717 |
| **Muñoz, Catalina** | 154, 980, 1714 |
| **Muñoz, Cristóbal** | 263, 301 |
| **Muñoz, Diego** | 475 |
| **Muñoz, Julián Jerónimo** | 367, 834, 836 |
| **Nares y Suárez, Antonio de** | 1389 |
| **Nares, Agustín de** | 1389 |
| **Nares, Beatriz de** | 956, 1389 |
| **Nares, Francisca de** | 1564, 1565 |
| **Nares, Gertrudis María de** | 956 |
| **Nares, José de** | 686, 776, 809, 827, 863, 865, 885, 952, 956, 1055, 1061, 1103, 1104, 1253, 1255, 1280, 1342, 1389, 1411, 1427, 1429, 1489, 1513, 1666, 1670, 1756 |
| **Nares, Juana de** | 1389 |
| **Nares, María de Jesús de** | 956, 1389 |
| **Nares, Pascual de** | 1565 |
| **Nares, Rosa de** | 1389 |
| **Natera, Francisco Bautista de** | 930, 931, 1224, 1263 |
| **Nava y Mejía, Juan de** | 1680 |
| **Nava, Marcos de** | 1579, 1593 |
| **Navaro Montes de Oca, Lorenzo** | 1484 |
| **Navarrete, García** | 1482, 1618, 1652 |
| **Navarro de Mendoza, José** | 1111, 1112, 1715 |
| **Navarro, Alonso** | 591 |
| **Navarro, Lucas** | 146, 160 |
| **Navarro, Magdalena** | 468 |
| **Nicolás Maximiliano** | 677, 1376 |
| **Nicolás, esclavo** | 571, 595, 923, 1117, 1118, 1364, 1418 |
| **Nicolasa de la Encarnación** | 1406 |
| **Nicolasa Margarita, esclava** | 1633 |
| **Nicolasa Teresa de la Concepción** | 1171 |
| **Nicolasa, esclava** | 375, 695, 862, 1718 |
| **Nieto Solano, Fernando** | 268, 302, 381, 384, 387, 392, 394, 398, 409, 798, 1181 |
| **Nieto, Diego** | 453 |
| **Nieto, José** | 1181 |
| **Nieto, Pedro** | 607 |
| **Nieves, Angelina de las** | 280, 814 |
| **Niquita, Jorge** | 1578, 1594, 1605 |
| **Noguera, Juan** | 1748 |
| **Nolasco, Pedro de** | 1533 |
| **Noriega, Domingo de** | 1657 |
| **Nota, Antonio de** | 1109 |
| **Notaria, Juana Leonarda** | 17, 139 |
| **Notario, Diego** | 81, 951 |
| **Noval, Pedro de** | 561, 597 |
| **Núñez Centeno, Diego** | 26, 27, 33, 36, 59, 60, 61, 95, 96, 157 |
| **Núñez Centeno, Juan** | 428 |
| **Núñez Chacón, Margarita** | 768 |
| **Núñez de Aguiar, Gabriel** | 2, 431 |
| **Núñez, Alonso** | 607 |
| **Núñez, Diego** | 347, 638, 737 |
| **Núñez, Francisco** | 468, 515, 1288 |
| **Núñez, Gabriel** | 347 |
| **Núñez, Juan** | 347, 537 |
| **Obal, Agustín de** | 1054 |
| **Obal, Gregorio de** | 1054 |
| **Obregón, José de** | 986 |
| **Oca, Nicolás de** | 1518 |
| **Ochoa, Antonia de** | 542 |
| **Ochoa, Francisco de** | 542, 599, 1297, 1396, 1622 |
| **Ojeda, Alonso de** | 40 |
| **Ojeda, Antonio de** | 1257 |
| **Ojeda, Diego de** | 684, 776, 807 |
| **Ojeda, Francisco de** | 247 |
| **Ojeda, José de** | 1257 |
| **Ojeda, Juana de** | 593, 966, 1419, 1653, 1763, 1765 |
| **Ojeda, Pedro de** | 1257 |
| **Oláis y Cozar, María Teresa** | 937 |
| **Olaso Guzmán, Teresa de** | 1476 |
| **Olaso y Salgado, Jerónimo** | 442 |
| **Oliden, Tomás de** | 551 |
| **Oliva, Isabel de la** | 39 |
| **Oliva, Juan de la** | 1401 |
| **Oliva, Juana de la** | 894, 1411, 1459 |
| **Oliva, María de la** | 39, 99, 140 |
| **Olivares, Juana de** | 25, 65, 81, 86, 96 |
| **Olivares, María de** | 81 |
| **Olivera, Antonia de** | 865 |
| **Olivera, Antonio de** | 564, 702, 865, 1491, 1776 |
| **Olivera, José de** | 193, 302, 321, 339, 373, 410, 434, 463, 464, 465, 480, 563, 581, 603, 607, 628, 667, 671, 681, 683, 686, 702, 706, 715, 716, 752, 754, 784, 796, 802, 840, 841, 842, 889, 932, 1049, 1345, 1387, 1388, 1550, 1732, 1733 |
| **Olivera, Nicolás de** | 1271, 1291, 1323, 1345, 1359, 1387, 1388, 1529, 1662, 1681, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1757, 1762 |
| **Olivera, Pedro de** | 335, 347 |
| **Olivera, Rosa Francisca de** | 1345, 1732, 1733, 1734 |
| **Olivera, Simón de** | 702, 706, 865, 1776 |
| **Olmo Camacho, Bernardo del** | 646 |
| **Olmos, Juan de** | 292, 333 |
| **Olmos, Pedro de** | 292 |
| **Opazo y Saavedra, Alberta de** | 1700 |
| **Opazo, Alberto de** | 1700 |
| **Orantes, María de** | 1228 |
| **Orduña, Antonio de** | 1469 |
| **Orduña, José de** | 947, 1421, 1494, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688 |
| **Orduña, Nicolás de** | 1360 |
| **Orejón de la Lama, Antonio** | 1137, 1143, 1163, 1199, 1203, 1204, 1206, 1270, 1289, 1291, 1292, 1300, 1323, 1352, 1359, 1363, 1374, 1376, 1391, 1410, 1411, 1415, 1432, 1439, 1442, 1446, 1461, 1462, 1478, 1479, 1626 |
| **Orejón de la Lama, Diego** | 1137, 1302 |
| **Orellana, Marcos de** | 542 |
| **Oribe, Marcos de** | 3 |
| **Ormastigui, Andrés de** | 268, 269 |
| **Oropeza, Blas Francisco de** | 1466 |
| **Oropeza, Sebastián de** | 1569 |
| **Ortega de la Pava, Ana de** | 315, 554 |
| **Ortega Hidalgo, Catalina de** | 315 |
| **Ortega y Bonilla, María de** | 315, 553, 554, 566, 567, 568, 574, 575 |
| **Ortega y Funes, Catalina de** | 315, 553, 554, 566, 567, 568, 574, 575 |
| **Ortega, Micaela de** | 553 |
| **Ortega, Nicolás de** | 530 |
| **Ortigosa, Rodrigo Alonso de** | 928 |
| **Ortiz de Arroyo, Andrés** | 332, 333 |
| **Ortiz de Escalante, Antonio** | 773, 1327 |
| **Ortiz de Largacha, Diego** | 186, 554, 569 |
| **Ortiz de los Santos, Juan** | 780 |
| **Ortiz de Urbina, Andrés** | 1087 |
| **Ortiz, Antonio** | 401 |
| **Osorio, José** | 561, 812 |
| **Osorio, Pedro de** | 134 |
| **Osses, Andrea de** | 495, 496, 1369 |
| **Osses, Diego de** | 453 |
| **Osses, Felipe de** | 1749 |
| **Osses, José de** | 519, 1749 |
| **Osses, María de** | 1109 |
| **Ossio y Jáuregui, Pedro de** | 992, 995, 996 |
| **Otazo, Domingo de** | 1735, 1736 |
| **Oyanguren Zavala, Martín de** | 1726 |
| **Oyarzabal, Carlos de** | 1672 |
| **Pablo, esclavo** | 77, 1718 |
| **Pacheco, José** | 1648 |
| **Pacheco, Juan** | 1473 |
| **Paderez, María de** | 417 |
| **Padilla, José de** | 638, 816, 1224, 1233, 1267 |
| **Padillo, Andrés** | 500 |
| **Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de** | 60, 61 |
| **Palafox, Juan de** | 1755 |
| **Palma, Diego de** | 969, 1060, 1086, 1288, 1291, 1323, 1359, 1362, 1499 |
| **Palomino Rendón, Luis** | 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 473, 790, 791, 792, 963 |
| **Palomino, Francisco** | 252 |
| **Pamplona, Diego de** | 546, 549, 569, 643, 644, 670 |
| **Parada, Miguel de la** | 897 |
| **Parcero de Lira, Cristóbal** | 628 |
| **Pardiñas, Juan Isidro de** | 775 |
| **Pardo y Quiroga, Fernando** | 1362 |
| **Parga y Marzoa, Andrés de** | 870 |
| **Parra y Oliveros María de la** | 476, 479 |
| **Pastor, Diego** | 1087 |
| **Pastor, Miguel** | 986 |
| **Pastrana, María** | 577 |
| **Patiño, Clemente** | 63 |
| **Paz Monterrey, Andrea de** | 192 |
| **Paz, Isabel de la** | 884 |
| **Paz, Juan de** | 816 |
| **Paz, Juana de la** | 1570 |
| **Paz, Miguel de** | 599, 816, 986, 1739 |
| **Paz, Nicolás de la** | 1619 |
| **Pedraza, Antonio de** | 339, 373, 398, 409, 415, 434, 578 |
| **Pedraza, Catalina de** | 578, 1716 |
| **Pedraza, Josefa de** | 882, 1719 |
| **Pedraza, María de** | 882, 1162, 1171, 1691 |
| **Pedro de la Concepción** | 1160, 1161, 1461 |
| **Pedro Martín** | 333, 416 |
| **Pedro Miguel** | 35, 333, 486, 487, 677, 1415 |
| **Pedro, esclavo** | 260, 264, 1116, 1145, 1453, 1547 |
| **Peguero Rengel, Diego** | 571, 595 |
| **Peláez Natera, Juan** | 953 |
| **Peláez Sánchez, Diego** | 275, 284, 327, 338, 447, 579, 584, 585, 586, 587, 774, 876, 953, 1008, 1043, 1053, 1287, 1340, 1504, 1595, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1728 |
| **Pelayo, Esteban** | 368 |
| **Pelayo, Isabel** | 368 |
| **Pelayo, Juan** | 283, 368 |
| **Pelayo, Micaela** | 368 |
| **Peña, Francisca de la** | 7, 31, 36, 289 |
| **Peña, Gregorio** | 1700 |
| **Peña, Sebastián de la** | 59, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698 |
| **Peralta y Mauleón, Alonso de** | 34 |
| **Peralta y Mendoza, José de** | 327, 329, 340 |
| **Peralta y Mendoza, Juan de** | 327, 329, 340, 517 |
| **Peralta y Mendoza, Matías de** | 327, 329 |
| **Peralta, Catalina Pascuala de** | 1707 |
| **Peralta, Francisco de** | 1707 |
| **Peralta, Inés de** | 224 |
| **Peralta, Jacinto de** | 224, 1597, 1707 |
| **Peralta, Juan de** | 181 |
| **Peralta, Lorenzo de** | 1525 |
| **Peralta, Lucas de** | 85 |
| **Peralta, Melchor de** | 463 |
| **Peralta, Miguel de** | 1380 |
| **Peralta, Pascual de** | 468, 780, 1255, 1348, 1385, 1386, 1562, 1628, 1629, 1637, 1707 |
| **Perea, Bernarda de** | 1582 |
| **Perea, Nicolás de** | 979 |
| **Peredo, Melchor** | 159 |
| **Pereira de Lima, Manuel** | 1088, 1093, 1094 |
| **Perera, Sebastián de** | 53 |
| **Pérez Andrade, Salvador** | 1276 |
| **Pérez Arroyo, Antonio** | 1351 |
| **Pérez Borges, Gonzalo** | 114 |
| **Pérez de Aviero, Alonso** | 1711 |
| **Pérez de Haller, Juan** | 1337, 1665 |
| **Pérez de la Cuesta, Hernán** | 391 |
| **Pérez de la Paz, Manuel** | 1627, 1753 |
| **Pérez de la Peña, José** | 363, 524, 1119 |
| **Pérez de la Rea, María** | 1080 |
| **Pérez de la Torre, Andrés** | 379 |
| **Pérez de la Torre, Marcos** | 379 |
| **Pérez de Mancilla, Andrés** | 941, 942, 1169 |
| **Pérez de Moya, Isabel** | 563, 1056, 1591 |
| **Pérez de Olivares, Juan** | 86 |
| **Pérez de Santa Cruz, Manuel** | 951, 962, 1293, 1507, 1513, 1674, 1675, 1711, 1746 |
| **Pérez Milián, Salvador** | 379, 417, 419, 577, 599, 630, 677, 860, 921, 1234, 1519, 1653, 1673 |
| **Pérez Padrón, Antonio Sebastián** | 362, 495, 506, 590, 647, 691, 818, 862, 892, 1113, 1230, 1244, 1288, 1291, 1307, 1323, 1352, 1370, 1411, 1545, 1546, 1548, 1636, 1755 |
| **Pérez Padrón, Jacinto** | 145, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 178, 188, 208, 216, 217, 246, 249, 254, 268, 269, 273, 286, 289, 296, 331, 338, 350, 359, 360, 363, 371, 372, 375, 497, 501, 506, 527, 566, 601, 606, 612, 626, 630, 662, 691, 703, 757, 862, 988 |
| **Pérez Padrón, Luis** | 691 |
| **Pérez Padrón, María** | 1276 |
| **Pérez Padrón, Pedro** | 1276 |
| **Pérez Padrón, Salvador** | 506, 997, 1006, 1090, 1113, 1276, 1277, 1278 |
| **Pérez Pereira, Juan** | 1088, 1093 |
| **Pérez Richardi, Tomás** | 459 |
| **Pérez Rivero, Juan** | 360, 371 |
| **Pérez Tenorio, María** | 691 |
| **Pérez, Alejandro** | 939, 1107, 1366 |
| **Pérez, Ana** | 196, 1459 |
| **Pérez, Andrés** | 665 |
| **Pérez, Bartolomé** | 75, 114, 124, 133 |
| **Pérez, Catalina** | 316, 578, 986, 1051 |
| **Pérez, Diego** | 40, 1288, 1557 |
| **Pérez, Domingo** | 253, 316, 378, 978, 1297, 1437 |
| **Pérez, Francisco** | 65, 81, 86 |
| **Pérez, Gonzalo** | 75 |
| **Pérez, Hernán** | 75 |
| **Pérez, José Jorge** | 874 |
| **Pérez, Josefa** | 978 |
| **Pérez, Juan** | 35, 568, 776, 1288, 1380, 1442 |
| **Pérez, Lucas** | 1684, 1703 |
| **Pérez, Margarita** | 186, 212, 240, 525, 578, 1591 |
| **Pérez, Nicolás** | 414, 1565, 1773 |
| **Pérez, Sebastián** | 79 |
| **Pérez, Vicente** | 1011, 1087 |
| **Pet de Lima, Bartolomé** | 1428 |
| **Petrona, esclava** | 416, 1009, 1118, 1129 |
| **Pezellín Vaca, Juan** | 203, 257, 270 |
| **Pibot y Tapia, Francisco** | 433, 456 |
| **Picasso, Pedro** | 95 |
| **Piedra, José de** | 909 |
| **Pineda, Antonio de** | 1491 |
| **Pineda, Juan de** | 1491 |
| **Pineda, María de** | 1614 |
| **Pineda, Matías de** | 1491 |
| **Pino, Francisco del** | 560, 1600, 1653 |
| **Pino, Juan del** | 1600 |
| **Pino, Martín del** | 806 |
| **Piña, Antonia de** | 1584 |
| **Piña, Antonio de** | 1486 |
| **Piña, Diego de** | 1516 |
| **Piña, Francisco de** | 1486, 1705, 1741 |
| **Piña, Gertrudis de** | 1705, 1741 |
| **Piña, José de** | 1486 |
| **Piña, Juan de** | 1328, 1332, 1333, 1352, 1365, 1367, 1433, 1459, 1486, 1535, 1563, 1590, 1596, 1613, 1646, 1705, 1741, 1754, 1782 |
| **Piña, Manuel de** | 530, 686, 1288, 1291, 1323, 1360, 1458, 1596, 1705, 1741, 1743 |
| **Piña, María de** | 530, 1486 |
| **Piña, María Josefa de** | 1486 |
| **Pissa Guerrero, Francisco de** | 1779 |
| **Pissa Guerrero, Gertrudis de** | 1779 |
| **Pita Pereira, Manuel** | 72 |
| **Pizarra y Salazar, Francisca** | 1057 |
| **Pizarro, Juan** | 519 |
| **Plata, Cebrián de la** | 414 |
| **Plaza, Ana de la** | 1669 |
| **Polear, Juan Manuel del** | 68, 129, 134, 193, 593 |
| **Polear, Manuel Martín del** | 68, 129 |
| **Ponce de León, Sebastián** | 276 |
| **Ponce González, María** | 1045, 1123 |
| **Porras y Lara, Álvaro de** | 1262 |
| **Porras, Juan de** | 1288 |
| **Porras, María de** | 357 |
| **Portocarrero Laso de la Vega, Melchor** | 859 |
| **Posada, José de** | 1255 |
| **Poveda, Cristóbal** | 1418 |
| **Pozo, José del** | 1488 |
| **Prado y Monge, Josefa María de** | 498, 1217 |
| **Prado, Antonio de** | 776 |
| **Prado, Félix** | 1620 |
| **Prado, Jerónima de** | 979 |
| **Prado, José de** | 979 |
| **Prado, Josefa de** | 1163 |
| **Prado, Juana Gertrudis de** | 1163, 1697 |
| **Prado, Lucía de** | 979 |
| **Prado, Miguel de** | 212, 216, 228, 231, 291, 292, 561, 562, 608, 609, 610, 1022, 1027, 1030, 1051, 1163, 1217, 1228, 1275, 1284, 1368, 1384, 1692, 1697, 1729, 1739, 1748 |
| **Prado, Miguel Vicente de** | 1697 |
| **Prado, Sebastián** | 67 |
| **Prado, Teresa Catalina de** | 1163, 1692, 1697 |
| **Preciado, Juan Francisco** | 1746 |
| **Pulido, Diego** | 1396 |
| **Quesada Guerrero, Diego** | 1109 |
| **Quesada, Luis de** | 1109 |
| **Quevedo, Pedro** | 159 |
| **Quijada, María** | 675 |
| **Quijano de Palma, Juan** | 1240 |
| **Quintana, Bernabé de** | 1293 |
| **Quirasco, José** | 449 |
| **Rabosso, Alonso** | 322 |
| **Ramírez de Aguilar, Antonio** | 1277, 1278 |
| **Ramírez de Albornoz, Constanza** | 928 |
| **Ramírez de Arellano, Felipe** | 412 |
| **Ramírez de Carvajal Benavente, Gaspar** | 447, 727, 772, 783, 880, 915, 934, 982, 983, 984, 989, 1003, 1028, 1061, 1065, 1072, 1076, 1077, 1121, 1209, 1220, 1256, 1291, 1302, 1305, 1323, 1327, 1350, 1352, 1381, 1438, 1455, 1509, 1532, 1549, 1550, 1567, 1581, 1582, 1594, 1605, 1631, 1634, 1635, 1663, 1670, 1671, 1674, 1680, 1690, 1702, 1720, 1735, 1746, 1783 |
| **Ramírez de Ferrera, María** | 363, 524, 525 |
| **Ramírez de Prado, Alonso** | 500 |
| **Ramírez de Utrera y Croy, García** | 1455 |
| **Ramírez de Villafuerte, Juan** | 1670 |
| **Ramírez López Redondo, Joaquín** | 1468 |
| **Ramírez Tenorio, Juan** | 1220 |
| **Ramírez, Agustina** | 404 |
| **Ramírez, Antonia** | 1458, 1512, 1603 |
| **Ramírez, Francisco** | 635 |
| **Ramírez, Fulano** | 350, 1321 |
| **Ramírez, José** | 289, 1060, 1167, 1429 |
| **Ramírez, Juan** | 554 |
| **Ramírez, Juan Francisco** | 31, 36, 54, 87, 90, 156, 157, 168, 184, 240, 246, 286, 289, 296, 363, 370 |
| **Ramírez, Juana** | 192, 289 |
| **Ramírez, Luisa** | 125, 126 |
| **Ramírez, Marcos** | 1237 |
| **Ramírez, Nicolasa** | 184, 286, 289, 299, 300 |
| **Ramírez, Pablo** | 1603 |
| **Ramón Guzmán, Francisco** | 56, 95, 319 |
| **Ramos Sarmiento, Atilano** | 959, 960 |
| **Ramos, Ana** | 741, 1495 |
| **Ramos, Francisco** | 1441 |
| **Ramos, Josefa** | 1571 |
| **Ramos, Juana** | 316 |
| **Ramos, María** | 1441, 1603 |
| **Ramos, María de los Ángeles** | 741 |
| **Ramos, Micaela** | 121, 604, 618, 997, 1006, 1024, 1165, 1191, 1374, 1424, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1571, 1611 |
| **Ramos, Nicolasa** | 1441 |
| **Rangel de Moya, Rodrigo** | 182 |
| **Rangel, Catalina** | 735 |
| **Rangel, Diego** | 170 |
| **Rastre, Alfonso del** | 1675, 1686, 1687 |
| **Rastre, Juan Esteban de** | 1686, 1687 |
| **Rea, Domingo de la** | 1290 |
| **Rea, Juan de la** | 3, 6, 7, 8, 33, 53, 70, 80, 98 |
| **Rebolledo, Francisco** | 828 |
| **Regla, Francisco de** | 76 |
| **Regodón Calderón, Alonso** | 327, 340 |
| **Regules y Villasante, Antonio de** | 443 |
| **Reina, Bernardo de** | 955, 1082 |
| **Reina, Estefanía Micaela de** | 1697 |
| **Renda, Andrés de** | 1184 |
| **Rendón, Andrés** | 745 |
| **Rendón, Antonio** | 1546 |
| **Rendón, Benito** | 624, 745, 761, 762, 780, 811, 880, 927, 1080, 1138, 1170, 1184, 1246, 1288, 1291, 1323, 1352, 1359, 1473, 1505, 1510, 1522, 1537, 1592, 1670, 1690, 1691, 1706, 1710, 1748, 1771 |
| **Rendón, Cristóbal** | 439 |
| **Rendón, Gaspar** | 433, 448, 864, 940, 954, 955, 995, 1189, 1288, 1291, 1323, 1341, 1505, 1592, 1623, 1666, 1687, 1700, 1772, 1774, 1777 |
| **Rendón, Gregorio** | 432, 454 |
| **Retiz, Domingo de** | 1462 |
| **Rey, Francisca del** | 1145 |
| **Rey, Juan** | 986 |
| **Rey, Miguel** | 986 |
| **Reyes Blanco, Melchora de los** | 154, 186, 410, 980 |
| **Reyes Fernández, Melchora de los** | 1609 |
| **Reyes, Agustín de los** | 1354 |
| **Reyes, Antonio de los** | 1068 |
| **Reyes, Catalina de los** | 696 |
| **Reyes, Gaspar de los** | 191, 210, 243, 270, 435 |
| **Reyes, Isabel de los** | 366, 1596, 1641, 1643 |
| **Reyes, Luisa de los** | 357, 1157, 1269 |
| **Reyes, Magdalena de los** | 1029 |
| **Reyes, Melchor de los** | 957, 1129 |
| **Reyes, Melchora de los** | 405, 762, 994, 1227, 1283 |
| **Reyes, Pablo de los** | 365 |
| **Reyes, Pascual de los** | 957 |
| **Riaño, Diego de** | 132 |
| **Riaño, Juan** | 476 |
| **Rico, Ignacio** | 450 |
| **Río y Jáuregui, Pedro del** | 940 |
| **Río, Antonio del** | 1080 |
| **Río, María Josefa del** | 1080 |
| **Ríos, Beatriz de** | 569 |
| **Ríos, Francisco de los** | 1613 |
| **Ríos, Inés de los** | 242 |
| **Rivadeneira, Antonia Clara** | 1633**,** 1653 |
| **Rivadeneira, Constanza de** | 400 |
| **Rivadeneira, Francisco de** | 399, 400, 451, 1624, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1670 |
| **Rivadeneira, Gaspar Antonio de** | 1097 |
| **Rivadeneira, Gaspar Carlos de** | 399, 400, 451, 469, 472, 477, 480, 482, 484, 563, 598, 666, 668, 748, 788, 934, 1033, 1048, 1076, 1122, 1130, 1163, 1171, 1173, 1435, 1550, 1604, 1624, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1634, 1670, 1678, 1695 |
| **Rivadeneira, Gaspar de** | 73, 283, 312, 399, 915, 1624, 1631 |
| **Rivadeneira, Gaspar Miguel de** | 1727 |
| **Rivadeneira, Inés de** | 400 |
| **Rivadeneira, Jerónimo de** | 400 |
| **Rivadeneira, Juana de** | 400 |
| **Rivadeneira, Leonor de** | 400 |
| **Rivadeneira, María de** | 327, 329 |
| **Rivas, Juan de** | 152, 289 |
| **Rivera Barrientos, Juan de** | 275, 338 |
| **Rivera Grajeda, Juan de** | 883, 893, 1195, 1231 |
| **Rivera y Nava, Juan Matías de** | 447, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1783 |
| **Rivera, Antonia** | 1062 |
| **Rivera, Catalina de** | 185, 497, 498 |
| **Rivera, José de** | 735 |
| **Rivera, Juan de** | 75 |
| **Rivera, Manuela de** | 947 |
| **Rivera, Pablo de** | 186, 747 |
| **Riverol, Antonio de** | 1713 |
| **Roballo, Juan** | 810, 967, 975, 1000, 1041, 1619 |
| **Robles, Catalina de** | 1714 |
| **Robles, Francisco de** | 519, 1316, 1334 |
| **Robles, José** | 438 |
| **Roccaforte, Isidro Manuel de** | 941, 942 |
| **Rocha, Catalina de la** | 429, 430 |
| **Rocha, Nicolás de la** | 429, 430 |
| **Rocha, Pedro de la** | 429, 430, 570 |
| **Rodrigo Miguel, esclavo** | 1267 |
| **Rodríguez Abello, María** | 1312 |
| **Rodríguez Altamirano, Francisco** | 443, 445 |
| **Rodríguez Barba, Juan** | 20, 62, 87, 117 |
| **Rodríguez Bolaños, Bartolomé** | 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 42, 173, 510 |
| **Rodríguez Cabanzón, Toribio** | 449 |
| **Rodríguez de Aguilar, Domingo** | 519 |
| **Rodríguez de Aguilar, Juan** | 1085 |
| **Rodríguez de Casas, Pedro** | 665 |
| **Rodríguez de Castro, José** | 620, 660 |
| **Rodríguez de la Cruz, Francisca** | 506, 1755 |
| **Rodríguez de la Muela, Juan** | 418 |
| **Rodríguez de la Peña, Jerónimo** | 1312 |
| **Rodríguez de la Peña, José** | 666, 702, 715, 735, 739, 821, 834, 886, 1129, 1163, 1180, 1214, 1256, 1260, 1312, 1330, 1438, 1527, 1544, 1570, 1573, 1694, 1704, 1708, 1723, 1744, 1750, 1766 |
| **Rodríguez de la Vera, Gaspar** | 22 |
| **Rodríguez de Medina, Melchor** | 204 |
| **Rodríguez de Miranda, Mariana** | 1046 |
| **Rodríguez de Olmedo, Francisco** | 726, 859, 896, 965, 1044, 1065, 1351, 1352, 1366, 1540, 1543, 1614 |
| **Rodríguez de Ortigosa, María Andrea** | 198, 226, 227, 499, 629, 638, 855, 928, 1089, 1150, 1166, 1182, 1238, 1252, 1390, 1398, 1653, 1654, 1668 |
| **Rodríguez de Piña, Francisco** | 256 |
| **Rodríguez de Piña, Juan** | 373, 434, 1498, 1563, 1641, 1643, 1677, 1682 |
| **Rodríguez de Piña, Manuel** | 256 |
| **Rodríguez de Sandoval, María Manuela** | 901, 1008, 1504, 1516, 1542, 1722, 1728, 1738 |
| **Rodríguez de Valladares, Juan** | 1322 |
| **Rodríguez de Velasco, Miguel** | 436 |
| **Rodríguez de Vetia, José** | 1675 |
| **Rodríguez del Pulgar, José** | 445 |
| **Rodríguez del Pulgar, Nicolás** | 1458, 1512, 1603 |
| **Rodríguez Díaz, Domingo** | 1192, 1539 |
| **Rodríguez Durán, Juan** | 657, 665, 676, 678, 706, 707, 708, 716, 733, 736, 740, 748, 753, 776, 780, 793, 797, 807, 833, 861, 870, 956, 973, 977, 978, 979, 1000, 1001, 1005, 1012, 1029, 1065, 1066, 1109, 1146, 1163, 1170, 1174, 1182, 1205, 1217, 1232, 1234, 1252, 1298, 1303, 1374, 1390, 1668, 1718 |
| **Rodríguez Durán, Nicolás** | 973, 1163, 1174, 1668 |
| **Rodríguez Gómez, Juan** | 1078, 1187 |
| **Rodríguez Gutiérrez, Alonso** | 642 |
| **Rodríguez Palomino, María** | 1163, 1232, 1645, 1666, 1780 |
| **Rodríguez Ramos, José** | 759 |
| **Rodríguez Román, Marina** | 141, 545 |
| **Rodríguez Toscano, Josefa** | 342 |
| **Rodríguez Vázquez, Nicolasa** | 701 |
| **Rodríguez, Agustín** | 1227 |
| **Rodríguez, Alonso** | 506, 884, 986 |
| **Rodríguez, Ana** | 204 |
| **Rodríguez, Antonio** | 368, 554 |
| **Rodríguez, Bernardo** | 1367 |
| **Rodríguez, Catalina** | 558, 560 |
| **Rodríguez, Cristóbal Francisco** | 440 |
| **Rodríguez, Diego** | 24, 1099, 1347, 1458, 1512, 1603 |
| **Rodríguez, Francisco** | 202, 925, 1061, 1166, 1376, 1614 |
| **Rodríguez, Gaspar** | 100, 204 |
| **Rodríguez, Gonzalo** | 2, 142, 431 |
| **Rodríguez, Isabel** | 382, 492, 678, 1000, 1005, 1012, 1029, 1163, 1232, 1298, 1390 |
| **Rodríguez, José** | 478, 810, 975, 1287,1340, 1614 |
| **Rodríguez, Juan** | 32, 35, 62, 519, 1458, 1512, 1603, 1614, 1688 |
| **Rodríguez, Juana** | 745, 761, 1184 |
| **Rodríguez, Manuel** | 1110 |
| **Rodríguez, Manuela** | 1458, 1512, 1603 |
| **Rodríguez, Marcos** | 1163, 1614 |
| **Rodríguez, María** | 816, 1085 |
| **Rodríguez, María del Rosario** | 204 |
| **Rodríguez, Matías** | 1623, 1778 |
| **Rodríguez, Miguel** | 1444 |
| **Rodríguez, Nicolás** | 161, 203, 222, 241, 242, 261, 265, 274, 314, 336, 365, 372, 373, 382, 384, 386, 416, 417, 420, 422, 434, 468, 486, 492, 494, 501, 514, 527, 546, 590, 591, 596, 600, 616, 626, 640, 652, 657, 676, 678, 701, 703, 789, 912, 973, 1000, 1005, 1029, 1298, 1512, 1653 |
| **Rodríguez, Nicolasa** | 486, 514 |
| **Rodríguez, Pascual** | 1007 |
| **Rodríguez, Pedro** | 1, 35, 76, 82, 83, 146, 156, 187, 203, 204, 231, 291, 373, 376, 417, 434, 486, 487, 514, 660, 665, 761, 1184, 1614, 1666, 1697 |
| **Rodríguez, Salvador** | 373, 434 |
| **Rodríguez, Sebastián** | 1614 |
| **Rodríguez, Simón** | 204 |
| **Rodríguez, Simón del Rosario** | 204 |
| **Rodríguez, Tomasa** | 660, 1748 |
| **Rodríguez, Verónica** | 594 |
| **Roelas, Blas de las** | 1090, 1151, 1155 |
| **Rojas y Amer, Miguel de** | 1408, 1421, 1427, 1496, 1558, 1647, 1651, 1673, 1725, 1747 |
| **Rojas, Bernardo de** | 291, 373, 434, 710, 730, 886, 965, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1030, 1134, 1145, 1227, 1283, 1353 |
| **Rojas, Clemencia de** | 152 |
| **Rojas, Diego de** | 938, 1025, 1163, 1232, 1288, 1291, 1323, 1352, 1359, 1362, 1390, 1668 |
| **Rojas, Gertrudis de** | 510, 511 |
| **Rojas, Isabel de** | 412, 1227, 1282, 1283, 1286 |
| **Rojas, Juan de** | 1385, 1386, 1562 |
| **Rojas, Miguel de** | 1558 |
| **Rojas, Pedro de** | 1527 |
| **Roldán de la Calle, Martín** | 568, 776 |
| **Román de Nogales, Manuel** | 539 |
| **Román de Nogales, Martín** | 596, 626 |
| **Román de Nogales, Miguel** | 458 |
| **Román, Josefa** | 256, 505, 530 |
| **Román, Simón** | 525 |
| **Romano, Diego** | 1376 |
| **Romero de Huerta, Santa Teresa** | 648 |
| **Romero Matamoros, Cristóbal** | 5 |
| **Romero, Alonso** | 41 |
| **Romero, Catalina** | 1717 |
| **Romero, Cristóbal** | 1117, 1423, 1475 |
| **Romero, Cristóbal Martín** | 1108 |
| **Romero, Francisco** | 542 |
| **Romero, García** | 232 |
| **Romero, Juan** | 542 |
| **Romero, Juan Antonio** | 235, 519, 638, 685 |
| **Romero, Pedro** | 542, 563 |
| **Roques, Ana** | 1529 |
| **Rosa Forte, Isidro Manuel de** | 1169 |
| **Rosa Francisca de San Miguel** | 1732, 1733 |
| **Rosa María, esclava** | 1489, 1577 |
| **Rosa y Acevedo, María Francisca de la** | 1062 |
| **Rosa y Soto, Micaela de la** | 1297, 1396 |
| **Rosa, Andrés de la** | 1406 |
| **Rosa, esclava** | 1718 |
| **Rosa, Inés de la** | 1175 |
| **Rosa, María Antonia de la** | 1062 |
| **Rosales, Antonio** | 726 |
| **Rosales, Catalina de** | 621 |
| **Rosales, Manuel de** | 136 |
| **Rosales, Miguel de** | 621 |
| **Rosas, Manuel de** | 440 |
| **Rosas, Simón de** | 252 |
| **Rua, José de** | 1017 |
| **Rubio de Gaviria, Pedro** | 1046, 1206, 1781 |
| **Rubio, Juan** | 244 |
| **Ruedas, Juan de** | 287 |
| **Ruedas, Pedro de** | 287 |
| **Ruiz Basilio, Juan** | 1269 |
| **Ruiz Briseño, José** | 367, 417, 419 |
| **Ruiz de Alarcón, Diego** | 867 |
| **Ruiz de Carvajal, Juana** | 1129 |
| **Ruiz de Olivares, Diego** | 1180 |
| **Ruiz de Prado, Pedro** | 833 |
| **Ruiz de Quiroz, Tomás** | 654, 828, 829, 903, 907 |
| **Ruiz de Rojas, Marcos** | 993, 1684, 1703 |
| **Ruiz de Santiago, Catalina** | 638 |
| **Ruiz de Santiago, Diego** | 294, 295 |
| **Ruiz de Santiago, Francisco** | 294, 295 |
| **Ruiz de Talavera, Pedro** | 1164 |
| **Ruiz de Villanueva, Agustín** | 809, 810, 975, 1188 |
| **Ruiz Durán, Juan** | 95 |
| **Ruiz Gijón, Lucas** | 1258, 1288, 1362, 1373 |
| **Ruiz, Antonio** | 63 |
| **Ruiz, Bartolomé** | 1580 |
| **Ruiz, Basilio** | 1269 |
| **Ruiz, Francisco** | 1411, 1543, 1545 |
| **Ruiz, Jacinto** | 5, 8, 14, 15, 16, 18, 33, 58, 132 |
| **Ruiz, José** | 1674 |
| **Ruiz, Juan** | 1411 |
| **Ruiz, María** | 32 |
| **Saavedra Cancines, Andrés de** | 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 330, 334, 336, 600, 736 |
| **Saavedra Valenzuela, Juan de** | 1151, 1155, 1247 |
| **Sáenz de Escobar, José** | 1534, 1697 |
| **Sáenz de Hoyos, María** | 1459 |
| **Sáenz de Rosas, Pedro** | 828, 829, 907 |
| **Sáenz de Tagle, Luis** | 1290 |
| **Sagade Bugueiro, Gertrudis de** | 460 |
| **Sal, Juan de la** | 607 |
| **Salamanca, Diego de** | 477, 482 |
| **Salas, Francisca de** | 1408 |
| **Salas, Fulgencio de** | 449 |
| **Salas, Lorenzo de** | 1017 |
| **Salas, Pablo de** | 569 |
| **Salas, Rafael de** | 111 |
| **Salazar, Francisca de** | 680, 1398 |
| **Salazar, Gertrudis María de** | 1756 |
| **Salcedo y Paz, Alonso de** | 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 219 |
| **Salcedo, Juan de** | 45 |
| **Salcedo, Miguel de** | 1780 |
| **Saldaña y Ortega, Antonio** | 1712 |
| **Saldaña, Nicolás de** | 775 |
| **Salgado Somoza, Diego** | 1205, 1214, 1472, 1555 |
| **Salgado y Castro, Pedro** | 79 |
| **Salgado, José** | 500 |
| **Salinas, Julián de** | 600 |
| **Salmerón, Jorge** | 1082, 1246, 1353 |
| **Salmerón, Nicolás** | 1620 |
| **Salmorán, José de** | 343 |
| **Samaniego y Pacheco, Carlos** | 121, 1547, 1559, 1567, 1577, 1649, 1651, 1663, 1673, 1693, 1765 |
| **San Antonio, Catalina de** | 553, 554 |
| **San Bartolomé, Dominga de** | 1059 |
| **San Gabriel y Silva, Juana de** | 897 |
| **San Juan y Vera, Marcos de** | 927 |
| **San Marcos, Gabriela de** | 958, 1495 |
| **San Miguel, Antonia de** | 1617 |
| **San Nicolás, María de** | 512 |
| **Sánchez Aceñero, Francisco** | 565, 585, 592, 613 |
| **Sánchez Barba, Tomás** | 1023, 1400 |
| **Sánchez Cardeña, Martín** | 780 |
| **Sánchez Cerezo, María** | 130 |
| **Sánchez de Castro, Nicolás** | 745 |
| **Sánchez de Escalona, Pedro** | 284, 345 |
| **Sánchez de la Llama, Isidro** | 685, 777, 818, 824, 965, 1084, 1230, 1244, 1264, 1524, 1551, 1673 |
| **Sánchez de las Fraguas, Sebastián** | 1017 |
| **Sánchez de Lavandero, Tomás** | 1418, 1649, 1676, 1769 |
| **Sánchez de Lepe, Isabel** | 1578, 1594, 1605 |
| **Sánchez de Orduña, Bartolomé** | 303, 385, 400, 401, 420, 506 |
| **Sánchez de Torres, Francisco** | 1529 |
| **Sánchez de Torres, Juana** | 1529 |
| **Sánchez de Torres, Pedro** | 1529 |
| **Sánchez Laso, José** | 510, 511 |
| **Sánchez López, Pedro Pablo** | 651, 686, 827, 863, 1017, 1078, 1187, 1389, 1508, 1509, 1513, 1671 |
| **Sánchez Niño de Guevara, Juan** | 555, 909, 1027, 1499, 1692, 1716, 1748 |
| **Sánchez Toscano, Alonso** | 221 |
| **Sánchez, Alonso** | 242, 732, 780 |
| **Sánchez, Andrés** | 732, 807 |
| **Sánchez, Antonia** | 1701 |
| **Sánchez, Bernabé** | 1362 |
| **Sánchez, Catalina** | 159 |
| **Sánchez, Cristóbal** | 1627 |
| **Sánchez, Francisco** | 440, 478, 687 |
| **Sánchez, Gabriel** | 519 |
| **Sánchez, Isabel** | 1000 |
| **Sánchez, Isidro** | 1118, 1741 |
| **Sánchez, Jerónimo** | 52, 61, 73, 107, 130, 414 |
| **Sánchez, Juan** | 1044 |
| **Sánchez, Lucas** | 1415 |
| **Sánchez, María** | 1701 |
| **Sánchez, Martín** | 26, 428 |
| **Sánchez, Miguel** | 454 |
| **Sánchez, Nicolás** | 506 |
| **Sánchez, Pascual** | 780 |
| **Sánchez, Rodrigo** | 16, 18, 55, 83, 156 |
| **Sánchez, Simón** | 1414 |
| **Sandoval, Ana de** | 68, 129, 193, 266, 410, 411, 526, 581, 593, 981, 1419, 1763, 1765 |
| **Sandoval, Beatriz de** | 1738 |
| **Sandoval, Diego de** | 785, 920 |
| **Sandoval, José** | 1738 |
| **Sandoval, José de** | 977 |
| **Sandoval, Tomasa de** | 981 |
| **Santa Ana, Francisco de** | 968, 972, 976, 1736 |
| **Santa Ana, María de** | 1476 |
| **Santa Marina, Antonio de** | 715, 816, 980, 1689 |
| **Santiago, Antonio de** | 271 |
| **Santiago, Felipa de** | 16, 50, 55, 891 |
| **Santiago, Felipe de** | 1453 |
| **Santiago, José de** | 1415 |
| **Santiago, Juan de** | 1017, 1577 |
| **Santiago, María de** | 1667 |
| **Santiago, Pablo de** | 180 |
| **Santín Villamane, Francisco** | 638 |
| **Santos Cubillos, Juan de los** | 722, 755, 921, 978, 1001, 1050, 1097, 1122, 1151, 1163, 1270, 1288, 1291, 1303, 1318, 1323, 1336, 1362, 1530, 1531, 1731, 1742, 1762 |
| **Santos Villalón, Juan de los** | 1675 |
| **Santos, Feliciana de los** | 1261 |
| **Santos, José de los** | 1633 |
| **Saona, José de** | 1422 |
| **Sarabia, Manuel de** | 705, 1564 |
| **Sarazo de Arteaga, Juan** | 77 |
| **Sasoeta, Fermín de** | 458, 765, 802, 877 |
| **Sayas Bazán, Diego de** | 1126 |
| **Sebastián, esclavo** | 490, 571, 595, 1343, 1450 |
| **Sebastiana Inés, esclava** | 417, 419 |
| **Secos, Jacinta de** | 1426 |
| **Segura y Ceballos, Antonio de** | 1452, 1487, 1515, 1650, 1667, 1678 |
| **Segura y Ceballos, José de** | 456, 525, 558, 578, 584, 589, 649, 800, 826, 828, 829, 830, 834, 836, 850, 851, 852, 856, 857, 867, 868, 871, 872, 898, 903, 907, 930, 950, 969, 970, 1065, 1127, 1130, 1210, 1219, 1290, 1341, 1346, 1355, 1358, 1452, 1461, 1487, 1521, 1552, 1583, 1602, 1646, 1650, 1667, 1678, 1709, 1729, 1731, 1742, 1754, 1771 |
| **Segura y Ceballos, Juan Bernardo** | 436 |
| **Segura, Alberto de** | 747, 828 |
| **Segura, Antonio de** | 828, 1210 |
| **Segura, Isabel de** | 828 |
| **Segura, Juan de** | 203, 828 |
| **Segura, Micaela de** | 828 |
| **Selvas, Alejandro de las** | 1134 |
| **Sempertigui, Domingo de** | 951 |
| **Sentin Villamane, Francisco** | 737 |
| **Sentís de Ojeda, Antonio** | 290, 300, 301, 358, 369, 410, 417, 419, 526, 581, 879, 980, 1319, 1364, 1559, 1627, 1658 |
| **Sentís González, Margarita de** | 1627 |
| **Sentís, Antonia de** | 526, 980, 1319, 1559 |
| **Sentís, José de** | 410, 526, 879, 980 |
| **Sentís, Juan** | 417 |
| **Sequera, Antonio de** | 1712 |
| **Sequero, Diego de** | 686, 776, 807 |
| **Serna, Mateo de la** | 541, 1606 |
| **Serrano, Juan** | 240, 969 |
| **Serrano, Rodrigo** | 627, 664, 704, 1582 |
| **Sevilla, Juan Leonardo de** | 1043, 1053, 1377, 1381 |
| **Sierra Valle y Rioseco, Juan Bautista** | 953, 961, 979, 1091, 1156, 1551, 1648, 1659, 1681, 1738 |
| **Sierra Valle, Juan Pablo de** | 702, 953, 961 |
| **Sierra y Veraguas, Bartolomé de** | 1353 |
| **Sierra, Felipe de** | 1598 |
| **Sierra, Nicolás de** | 762 |
| **Silverio Fernández, Joaquín** | 1470, 1578, 1594, 1605 |
| **Silverio Fernández, Pedro** | 1594 |
| **Simancas, Juan de** | 1287, 1340, 1383 |
| **Sintra, Antonio de** | 717, 817, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 962 |
| **Sola, Juan Antonio de** | 1312 |
| **Solano de Mendoza, María** | 547, 1669 |
| **Solano, Francisco** | 1632, 1634 |
| **Solís Gatica y Aguilar, Águeda María de** | 1083, 1149, 1471, 1523, 1714 |
| **Solís Miranda, Martín de** | 422, 551, 789 |
| **Solís, Francisca de** | 3 |
| **Solís, Francisco de** | 236, 240, 266, 272, 283, 285, 299, 300, 313, 330, 334, 338, 355, 359, 363, 371, 373, 374, 377, 378, 395, 422, 434, 481, 508, 518, 523, 524, 535, 536, 537, 551, 552, 554, 566, 568, 572, 577, 596, 602, 639, 681, 683, 693, 694, 695, 696, 705, 707, 708, 736, 740, 756, 776, 778, 789, 801, 807, 815, 827, 830, 832, 875, 927, 938, 949, 1105, 1161, 1552, 1559, 1576 |
| **Solís, María de** | 1636 |
| **Soriano Correa, Bartolomé** | 1669 |
| **Sosa y Prado, Manuel** | 1285 |
| **Sosa, Francisco de** | 759 |
| **Sosa, María de** | 1469 |
| **Sosa, Marta de** | 1469 |
| **Soto Cortés, Domingo de** | 1589 |
| **Soto Noguera, Juan de** | 656, 660, 880, 1010, 1036, 1199, 1227, 1258, 1373, 1510, 1585, 1587, 1655, 1670, 1748 |
| **Soto, Agustín de** | 1037 |
| **Soto, Jacinto de** | 1297, 1396 |
| **Soto, Juan de** | 1748 |
| **Soto, Pedro de** | 542 |
| **Soto, Tomasa de** | 978, 1714 |
| **Sotomayor, Agustín de** | 34 |
| **Sotomayor, Beatriz de** | 68 |
| **Sotomayor, Melchor** | 569 |
| **Sotomayor, Pedro de** | 1553 |
| **Suárez de Puga, Francisco** | 614 |
| **Suárez de Sousa y Zúñiga, Pedro** | 576, 605, 614 |
| **Suárez, Felipe** | 1727, 1764 |
| **Suárez, Juan** | 1083, 1714 |
| **Suárez, Juan Antonio** | 1294 |
| **Suárez, Luisa** | 247 |
| **Suárez, Pedro** | 247, 253, 266, 299, 351, 362, 367, 378, 507, 921, 1083, 1714 |
| **Suazo, Francisco** | 1449 |
| **Susana, esclava** | 1579, 1593 |
| **Tamariz, Alejandro** | 1742 |
| **Tamariz, Matías** | 588, 791, 865, 978, 1032, 1228, 1345, 1625 |
| **Tamariz, Pedro** | 1032 |
| **Tamariz, Pedro Pablo** | 1742 |
| **Tapia, Juliana de** | 634 |
| **Tase, Pedro** | 1246 |
| **Téllez de Acuña, Antonio** | 470, 478, 483, 779 |
| **Téllez Nieto, Juan** | 1276 |
| **Tembra y Simanes, Ignacio de** | 437, 438, 441, 443, 444 |
| **Teodora, esclava** | 596, 626, 703, 848 |
| **Terán de los Ríos, Domingo** | 628, 1044 |
| **Teresa de San Miguel** | 1627 |
| **Teresa, esclava** | 937, 1118, 1199, 1670, 1728 |
| **Tinoco, Francisco** | 35 |
| **Tinoco, Tomás** | 172 |
| **Tolentino, Nicolás** | 203, 235 |
| **Tomás de la Presentación** | 1160, 1161 |
| **Tomás, esclavo** | 1364, 1675 |
| **Tomasa** | 487, 506 |
| **Tomasa, esclava** | 526, 1488, 1616, 1664 |
| **Torales, Juan Antonio** | 1524 |
| **Torre Mercado, Francisca de la** | 668, 817, 964, 1118, 1266, 1423, 1475 |
| **Torre y Morantes, Úrsula de la** | 166, 167 |
| **Torre, Ana de la** | 1451 |
| **Torre, Francisco de la** | 748 |
| **Torre, Ignacio de la** | 518, 568 |
| **Torre, Juan de la** | 1160, 1161 |
| **Torre, Lorenzo de la** | 1236 |
| **Torre, Luisa de la** | 655, 738, 1295, 1615 |
| **Torre, Pedro de la** | 1160, 1161 |
| **Torres Ramírez, Mateo de** | 592 |
| **Torres Sarmiento, Antonio** | 467, 474 |
| **Torres y Guevara, Juana de** | 141, 146, 545 |
| **Torres Zavala, Agustín de** | 1507 |
| **Torres, Ana de** | 233 |
| **Torres, Elena de** | 1591 |
| **Torres, Francisco de** | 141 |
| **Torres, Hernando de** | 1301 |
| **Torres, José de** | 132, 139, 141, 146 |
| **Torres, Juan de** | 416, 517 |
| **Torres, Luis de** | 1312, 1401 |
| **Torres, Magdalena de** | 1301 |
| **Torres, Pedro de** | 1549, 1674 |
| **Toscano, Juan** | 258 |
| **Tovar y Sotelo, Bernardino de** | 433 |
| **Tovar, Josefa de** | 1713 |
| **Trejo, Beatriz de** | 1430 |
| **Trejo, Inés de** | 683, 853 |
| **Tribucio, esclavo** | 1494 |
| **Trigo, Antonio** | 100 |
| **Trillo de Figueroa, Pedro** | 962, 1000, 1054, 1071, 1163, 1264, 1288, 1291, 1323, 1352, 1359, 1418, 1473, 1474, 1488, 1566, 1592, 1673, 1676, 1691, 1748 |
| **Trillo, Domingo** | 1071 |
| **Trujillo del Pulgar, Diego de** | 1458 |
| **Trujillo Villavicencio, Nicolás de** | 391, 1079 |
| **Trujillo Villavicencio, Pedro de** | 1270, 1354, 1424, 1431, 1433, 1535, 1678, 1680, 1682, 1683, 1754 |
| **Trujillo, Diego de** | 686 |
| **Trujillo, José** | 439 |
| **Trujillo, Marcos** | 441, 443 |
| **Trujillo, Miguel** | 449 |
| **Trujillo, Simón** | 1199 |
| **Tudela, Pedro** | 1408, 1421, 1558 |
| **Ugarte, Gonzalo de** | 1320 |
| **Ulibarri, Alonso de** | 877 |
| **Ulloa, Luis de** | 577, 816 |
| **Urbalana, María** | 506 |
| **Urbiola, Miguel de** | 1478 |
| **Urdanibia, Cristóbal de** | 294 |
| **Urdanis, Martín de** | 556, 557 |
| **Uribe y Castejón, Joaquín** | 1289, 1397 |
| **Uribe, José de** | 519, 1225 |
| **Uribe, Marcos de** | 33 |
| **Urieta, Salvador de** | 1227 |
| **Uriola, Juan Manuel de** | 573 |
| **Urquía, Manuel de** | 1123 |
| **Úrsula Francisca** | 949, 1160 |
| **Úrsula, esclava** | 276, 417, 419, 924, 980 |
| **Urue, Juan de** | 812 |
| **Urviola, Miguel de** | 1432 |
| **Valdearenas, Olaya de** | 40 |
| **Valdivia de las Roelas, Bernardo de** | 805, 1170, 1473 |
| **Valdivia, Juan de** | 1432, 1478 |
| **Valenzuela, Miguel Francisco de** | 1096 |
| **Valeriano, José Tiburcio** | 1625, 1642 |
| **Valero Blanco, Catalina de San Francisco** | 525, 578, 800, 813, 826, 990, 998, 1127 |
| **Valero Blanco, José** | 578 |
| **Valero Caballero, Francisco** | 1465 |
| **Valero Caballero, Juan** | 1465 |
| **Valero Grajeda, Diego** | 457, 658, 749, 757, 771, 812, 823, 913, 1045, 1065, 1176, 1177, 1186, 1348, 1355, 1377, 1553, 1599, 1783 |
| **Valero Grajeda, Francisco** | 310, 311, 354, 371, 374, 377, 389, 403, 407, 413, 417, 419, 456, 525, 545, 555, 566, 567, 578, 580, 621, 637, 650, 658, 661, 721, 749, 757, 771, 800, 812, 813, 816, 823, 826, 848, 902, 913, 990, 991, 998, 1223, 1465, 1560, 1599 |
| **Valero Grajeda, Gertrudis** | 658 |
| **Valero Grajeda, José** | 234, 545, 650, 658, 749, 771, 800, 803, 806, 812, 813, 893, 937, 963, 990, 998, 1039, 1065, 1102, 1158, 1176, 1179, 1185, 1186, 1195, 1215, 1338, 1367, 1378, 1443, 1465, 1553, 1554, 1569, 1584, 1599, 1612, 1638, 1669, 1709 |
| **Valero Grajeda, Juan** | 433, 444, 448, 456, 457, 545, 566, 580, 627, 650, 658, 661, 664, 704, 749, 813, 936, 990, 998, 1057, 1176, 1177, 1272, 1304, 1339, 1377, 1447, 1465, 1480, 1621, 1680, 1709, 1783 |
| **Valero Grajeda, María** | 545, 640, 658, 749, 771, 800, 803, 826, 856, 916, 998, 1127, 1186, 1212, 1216, 1219, 1241, 1250, 1251, 1315, 1553, 1599, 1607 |
| **Valero Grajeda, Miguel** | 301, 355, 371, 373, 374, 422, 423, 434, 447, 452, 457, 568, 613, 617, 619, 623, 648, 650, 658, 667, 749, 771, 777, 789, 803, 813, 822, 823, 883, 913, 960, 974, 990, 1065, 1160, 1176, 1177, 1186, 1289, 1339, 1377, 1553, 1554, 1599, 1663, 1680, 1710, 1720, 1783 |
| **Valero y Alvarado, Diego** | 1068 |
| **Valero y Alvarado, Francisco** | 438, 439, 445, 452, 460 |
| **Valero y Espinosa, Francisco** | 433, 456 |
| **Valero, Catalina** | 160 |
| **Valero, Francisco** | 456, 813 |
| **Valero, Isabel** | 813, 1599 |
| **Valero, José** | 813, 826, 990, 998, 1599, 1716 |
| **Valero, Juan** | 233, 578, 800, 813, 990, 998 |
| **Valero, Marina** | 545, 658 |
| **Valero, Martín** | 233 |
| **Valero, Mateo** | 815, 1564 |
| **Valle Fernández, María del** | 1609 |
| **Valle, Baltazar del** | 34, 65 |
| **Valle, Leonor Manuela del** | 869, 1609 |
| **Valle, María del** | 1609 |
| **Valle, Roque del** | 1391 |
| **Valles, Josefa** | 1225 |
| **Valverde, Ana María de** | 1711, 1746 |
| **Vanegas de Espinosa, Simón** | 653 |
| **Varela de la Iglesia, María** | 198, 638 |
| **Varela, Gabriel** | 686 |
| **Vargas Campuzano, Jacinto de** | 461 |
| **Vargas Carvajal, Juan** | 1407 |
| **Vargas Machuca, Jerónimo de** | 1135, 1343, 1450 |
| **Vargas, Agustín de** | 285, 671 |
| **Vargas, Lorenzo de** | 119 |
| **Vázquez de Medina, Juan** | 178 |
| **Vázquez de Rivadeneira, Gregorio** | 136 |
| **Vázquez de Rivera, Juan** | 1263 |
| **Vázquez, Agustina** | 35, 76, 82, 83, 212, 231, 291, 657, 787, 1417, 1499, 1666, 1697 |
| **Vázquez, Alonso** | 427 |
| **Vázquez, Andrea** | 925 |
| **Vázquez, Antonia** | 636, 848 |
| **Vázquez, Diego** | 1145 |
| **Vázquez, Isabel** | 291, 542, 785, 896, 920, 1055, 1061, 1082, 1189, 1202, 1246, 1614 |
| **Vázquez, José** | 1163 |
| **Vázquez, Josefa** | 382, 492, 616, 652, 657, 676, 678, 701, 973, 1000, 1005, 1029 |
| **Vázquez, Juan** | 1538, 1781 |
| **Vázquez, Juana** | 1163 |
| **Vázquez, María** | 1262 |
| **Vázquez, Mateo** | 1048 |
| **Vázquez, Rosa** | 1163 |
| **Vázquez, Salvador** | 35, 1000 |
| **Vázquez, Sebastián** | 1008 |
| **Vázquez, Tomás** | 1017 |
| **Vega, Antonio de la** | 391, 1226, 1683 |
| **Vega, Juan de** | 849, 853, 891, 1280, 1475, 1477, 1518 |
| **Vega, María de** | 126 |
| **Vegil, Catalina** | 1353 |
| **Vegil, Damián** | 1353 |
| **Veguellina y Sandoval, Francisco de la** | 1471 |
| **Veguellina y Sandoval, Juan de la** | 1068, 1471, 1523, 1526, 1685, 1714, 1746, 1747, 1769, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783 |
| **Velarde, Bernardo de** | 1143 |
| **Velasco y Hermosilla, Luis Gabriel de** | 1337, 1338, 1339 |
| **Velasco, Luis de** | 399 |
| **Velázquez Bonifaz, Simón** | 250, 251, 259, 263, 278, 301, 317 |
| **Velázquez de la Cadena, Pedro** | 1293, 1300, |
| **Velázquez de Ladrada, Bernardo** | 480, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 819, 839, 843, 844, 930, 932, 983, 1388 |
| **Velázquez, María** | 1109 |
| **Vélez, Antonio** | 281 |
| **Vélez, Francisco** | 25, 65, 81, 86, 96, 435, 702 |
| **Veneroso, Jacinto** | 1442 |
| **Ventura de Rivadeneira, Fernando de** | 413, 586, 608, 609, 959, 960, 1097 |
| **Ventura, Agustín de** | 897 |
| **Ventura, Diego** | 444, 1225 |
| **Ventura, Juan** | 1686 |
| **Vera, Diego de** | 638, 685 |
| **Vera, Juan Esteban de la** | 243 |
| **Vera, Manuel de** | 437, 443 |
| **Veraguas, Tomás** | 1353 |
| **Verdugo, Juan Alejo** | 1292, 1412 |
| **Vergara Montes de Oca, Francisco Alonso de** | 33, 38, 70, 106, 683, 690, 853 |
| **Vergara, Agustín de** | 1453, 1675 |
| **Vergara, Jerónimo de** | 178 |
| **Vergara, Juan de** | 203, 386, 701 |
| **Vértiz, Esteban de** | 1163 |
| **Viana Morales, Pedro de** | 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 334, 336 |
| **Viana, Antonio Francisco** | 1093, 1094 |
| **Viedra, Francisca** | 15 |
| **Vilas, Amaro** | 224 |
| **Villa Estrada, Juliana Francisca de** | 1751 |
| **Villa Septién, Jerónimo de** | 1478, 1694, 1704, 1708, 1723, 1744, 1750, 1766 |
| **Villalba, Antonia de** | 498 |
| **Villalba, Francisco de** | 185, 497, 498 |
| **Villalobos, Ana de** | 870 |
| **Villalobos, Juan de** | 568, 776 |
| **Villalobos, Marcos de** | 24, 93 |
| **Villar y Estrada, José Felipe de** | 1075, 1114, 1115 |
| **Villar, Gregorio de** | 776 |
| **Villar, Juan Domingo de** | 186, 1751 |
| **Villarauz, Bernardino de** | 1422, 1424, 1642 |
| **Villarauz, Francisco de** | 1642 |
| **Villarauz, Josefa de** | 1642 |
| **Villarreal y Estrada, Juana de** | 1238, 1653 |
| **Villarreal y Estrada, María de** | 700, 1120, 1592, 1653 |
| **Villarreal, Bartolomé de** | 700, 1238 |
| **Villarreal, Diego de** | 1371 |
| **Villarreal, Juana** | 1653 |
| **Villarreal, Tomás de** | 837 |
| **Villaseca, Jerónimo de** | 672, 856, 857, 1127, 1216, 1315 |
| **Villaseca, José de** | 1216, 1247, 1250, 1251, 1315, 1607 |
| **Villavicencio, Antonio de** | 1006, 1120, 1130, 1163, 1177, 1273, 1288, 1291, 1323, 1335, 1346, 1416, 1506, 1559, 1617, 1636, 1738 |
| **Villegas Guerra, Gertrudis de** | 1119, 1120, 1130, 1163, 1417, 1579, 1593 |
| **Villegas, Felipe de** | 1179 |
| **Villegas, José de** | 366, 1074, 1208, 1641 |
| **Villegas, Juan de** | 1179, 1185, 1215 |
| **Villegas, Juana** | 187 |
| **Villegas, María de** | 1071 |
| **Villous y Rivera, Ana de** | 416 |
| **Viña, Andrés de** | 519 |
| **Vivero Villavicencio, Andrés de** | 711, 774 |
| **Vivero y Mendoza, Leonor de** | 534 |
| **Vivero, Andrés de** | 262, 534, 689 |
| **Vivero, José de** | 262, 298, 689, 733, 774 |
| **Viveros, Diego de** | 1362 |
| **Viveros, Miguel de** | 1296 |
| **Vozmediano, Juana de** | 412 |
| **Yáñez de la Pava, Juan** | 553 |
| **Yáñez de Ortega, Cristóbal** | 554 |
| **Yáñez Ortega de la Pava, Juan** | 296, 315, 372, 400, 418, 495, 500, 506, 509, 527, 553, 554, 566, 567, 568, 574, 575, 865 |
| **Yáñez Sintancha, Alonso** | 315 |
| **Yáñez, María** | 155 |
| **Zacarías, Francisco** | 1296, 1444 |
| **Zacarías, Gertrudis** | 1444 |
| **Zacarías, Juan** | 1444 |
| **Zacarías, Marcos** | 1414, 1444 |
| **Zaldúa y Castañeda, Manuel** | 1080 |
| **Zamora, Pedro de** | 149 |
| **Zamudio, Pedro Martín** | 425 |
| **Zedillo, Nicolás de** | 1376 |
| **Zepeda, Francisco de** | 1248 |
| **Zepeda, Mateo de** | 486 |
| **Zesati del Castillo, Antonio** | 641 |
| **Zesati Lozano, Juan** | 641, 686 |
| **Zúñiga y Barros, Ángela de** | 614 |
| **Zúñiga y Córdoba, Ana Francisca de** | 569 |
| **Zúñiga, Gabriel de** | 519 |
| **Zúñiga, María de** | 1199, 1218, 1354, 1411, 1498, 1677 |